

THE VERMILYEA FAMILY
(*VERMILYA, VERMILYE, VERMILYEA, VERMILYER*)

DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHANNES VERMELJE

NEW YORK
1662 - 2003



COMPILED BY
SANDRA VERMILYEA TODD

VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
FIRST GENERATION

1

1

Johannes Vermelje¹, (Immigrant), born 1631/2 at Leyden, Holland, son of Isaac and Jacomina (Jacobs) Vermeille, married August 27, 1670 at New York City, New York Aeltie Waldron who was born in 1651, died at Yonkers, New York in 1734. He was one of the original Patentees of Manhattan Island. Source Codes #10, #175, #149 and #404.

He died 1696 at Fordham, lived at Harlem until old; wrote his name Vermelje: brewer, Court Messenger, Magistrate; member Leislars Council and sentenced to death, but finally pardoned after 15 months in jail and an English court heard the evidence (they were really patriots); then apparently moved to Fordham, Westchester County, as his last 2 children Johannes and Johanan (John and Hannah) are not recorded as being baptized in the Dutch Church at New York, as all the others were; in fact the only record of them seems to be the 1698 census of Fordham which lists "widow Vermillion" with five children including those two. The others apparently married or working away from home; in 1690 was a witness on Louis Morris's will; married August 27, 1670 Aeltje Waldron; daughter of Resolved Waldron. Riker says he became rich in farms at Yonkers, but he never lived in Yonkers nor owned a farm.

Johannes Vermilye's worth was recognized by an appointment to command a military company in 1663. Later he served two terms as Magistrate. His house occupied a spot nearly central of the block between First and Second Avenues and 122nd and 123rd Streets. He was born in 1632 at Leyden. Coming to New Amsterdam in ripe man hood and uniting in his character the sterling traits of the French and Dutch, he was made Court Messenger in 1665, and Constable in 1667, being for this year also farmer of the excise; previous to which he had set up a brewery. August 27, 1670, then holding the position of Magistrate, he married Aeltje, daughter of Resolved Waldron; when he probably built upon land procured some years before, but which is first taxed in 1671.

Mr. Vermilye took a leading part both in civil and church affairs. In the Political Crisis of 1689, he was chosen one of the committee of Safety, which on June eight of that year appointed Captain Jacob Leisler to be "Captain of the Fort" and on August sixteenth, signed his commission as "Commander in Chief" of the province. Taking a seat in Leiser's Council Dec. 11th, ensuing, he was sent soon after upon a embassy to New Haven

He continued a member of the Council till a sudden end was put to Leisler's rule by the coming of Col. Slaughter, March 20, 1691, by whose orders Leisler and his council (Vermilye included) were "committed to the guards" on a charge of high treason. The execution of Leisler and Milbourne, but two months later, seemed to Vermilye and his fellow prisoners similar fate. But after a painful suspense of seventeen months they were liberated by Governor Fletcher, on his arrival, and were pardoned by the King Feb. 20, 1693. Vermilye surviving this trying ordeal but a short period, as he was deceased in March 1696, his widow sold out his lands at Harlem in 1715 to her nephew, John Delamater, and died at Yonkers in 1734. From Source Code #10

The Vermelje and Waldron Families were members of the Harlem Reformed Dutch Church (also known as the Harlem Collegiate Reformed Church). Both Johannes and Resolved (Aeltie's father) served as Elders. In 1686, they were among the financial contributors and contract signers for construction of a stone church; referred to as the second church, a replacement for the first church, a plain rough, 2-storied, timbered structure built between 1665-1667. The corner-stones were set with considerable ceremony on March 29, 1668; the first stone being laid by Resolved Waldron and the second by Johannes Vermelje. The first service was held on September 30, 1686. During the Revolutionary War, the church was destroyed; the only surviving relic is its steeple bell, forged in Holland in 1734. See additional information on the history of the settlement of New Harlem and related articles in Source Code #374, Volume V, Number 2; Volume V, Number 1; Volume IV, Number 2;

FIRST GENERATION

Volume III, Number 2; Volume II, Number 4 and Volume II, Number 2.

Children:

- *2. Rebecca.
- *3. Sarah.
- *4. Rachel.
- 5. Abraham, born 1677, baptized December 19, 1677, died infant.
- *6. Abraham.
- *7. Isaac Corssen.
- 8. Maria, born in 1684 at Harlem, New York, baptized April 13, 1684, married Peter Kierse in 1704. Source Code #40.
- 9. Jacob, born November 24, 1686 at Harlem, New York, baptized November 24, 1686, died young. Source Code #40.
- *10. John/Johannes.
- *11. Hannah.

VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
SECOND GENERATION

3

2

BUSSING

Rebecca Vermilye², (Johannes¹) born 1671, baptized December 17, 1671, married June 7, 1700 Peter Bussing son of Arent Harmanse and Susannah (Delamater) Bussing, who was born in 167_ and died in 1737 at Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #10 and #363.

They lived in Westchester County, New York until about 1781 when he moved to Harlem, New York after the death of his father. He was a large landowner and is mentioned in many land transactions in New Harlem. At his death he left his Harlem house and lands to his son Aaron. He also had acquired land in Fordham, for at his death he left to his sons Peter and Abraham each a farm at Fordham. His mother-in-law, Aeltie V., appointed him executor to her 1730 will, along with his brother-in-laws Isaac and Johannes.

Children:

- I. Sarah, born 1702, married Elias Slater, had seven children.
- II. Aaron, born 1703, married Maria Meyer, died 1784. They had seven children.
- III. Nancy, born May 6, 1704, married May 29, 1724 Daniel Pierce who was born in 1702 at Albany, New York. Children: (1) Joseph; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Jerimiah; (4) James; (5) Emanuel; (6) Catherine; (7) Daniel; (8) Reuben; (9) Thomas; (10) Samuel; (11) Elisha. Source Code #239, posted by Barbara Leland.
- IV. John, born 1705, married Mary Bruyn, died 1732. They had three children.
- V. Alexander, born 1706, married Effie Weed.
- VI. Peter, born 1707, married Helen Benson, died 1782. They had four children.
- VII. Aeltie, born 1710, married Jacob Meyer, died 1765. They had two children.
- VIII. Abraham, born 1714, died 1737.
- IX. Susannah, born 1716, married Benjamin Benson, had six children.

3

DOLSEN

Sarah Vermilyea², (Johannes¹) born 1673, baptized October 4, 1673 at New Harlem, New York, married August 28, 1696 Teunis son of Jan Gerritsen and Garitje (Kray) Dolsen who was born September 5, 1664 at Harlem, New York August 30, 1766 at Dolsontown, Orange County New York. In some writings Teunis is referred to as Tuenis Van Dalsen, son of Jan Gerritson Van Dalsen of Warwick, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #143 and #480.

Teunis, son of Captain and Gerritee (Kray, also known as Grey) Dolson, who was born in 1664 in New Harlem is credited with being the first male child born after Manhattan was ceded to the English by the Dutch. (Note: This indicates he was born in September or October of 1664.) He married Sara Vermilye, daughter of Captain John Vermilye, in New Amsterdam (New York) in 1696 and later lived in Westchester County and advancing to different localities up the Hudson River, finally locating in and about Goshen, New York, where is established the town of Dolsontown. He resided here until his death, 30 August 1766, at the age of one hundred and two years. The Dolsons of Orange County, New York, are his descendants. Some of his children were baptized at Poughkeepsie and others at Fishkill. The first house at Dolsontown was a log house loopholed for musketry and this was followed by a stone house which was used as a fortification as well as the block house when the Indians were troublesome and during the French and Indian War of 1756.

SECOND GENERATION

Source Code #482, page 59.

Children:

- I. Johannas, born 1697, married about 1729 Elizabeth Buys. Children: (1) Maria, born 1731; (2) Johannes, born 1735; (3) Isaac, born 1739; (4) Abraham, born 1741; (5) Samuel, born 1744; (6) Peter; (7) Sally; (7) Betsey.
- II. Aeltie, born July 16, 1699.
- III. Jacob, born in 1700 in Westchester County, New York, married January 12 1733/34 at Fishkill, New York, Maria, daughter of Pieter Buys who was born before 1713 at Fishkill, New York, died in 1775 at Marlboro, Orange County, New York. Children: (1) Teunis II, born October 16, 1735 at Marlboro, Orange County, New York, married in 1751 Rachel Cuyper who was born in 1735 at Loonenburg, Athens County, New York. Children: (1) Catherine, born November 22, 1757 at Loonenburg (now Athens), Greene County, New York, married November 14, 1780 at Easton, Pennsylvania Henry, son of Henrich and Anna Marie (?) Bush who was born November 25, 1760 at Easton, Pennsylvania, died April 6, 1839 at Peruville, Tompkins County, New York. She died May 3, 1836 at Peruville. They did have children; (2) Johannes, born 15 May 1737; (3) Isaac, born 27 May 1739; (4) Aeltie, born 28 April 1745; (5) Jacob, died about 1775.
- IV. Abraham, born _____, married Marytje Slot. Children: (1) Jannetje, born 1739; (2) Margaret, born 1740; (3) Abraham, born 1741; (4) Aeltje, born 1743; (5) Marytje, born 1745.
- V. Isaac, born _____, married Polly Hussey. Children: (1) James who married Phoebe Mecker and was living in 1846 at age eighty-two. (2) Isaac, said to have never married.

VINCENT

Rachel Vermilyea², (Johannes¹) baptized November 10, 1675, married in 1694 Charles Vincent, Jr. Her will dated March 3, 1742, proved May 13, 1744. Rachel's will sites granddaughter Mary Bertine. They may have lived at Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #9, #10 and #64.

Rachel, with surname spelled Vernelje, was baptized in 1675 in New York City. Source Code #247.

Children:

- I. Charles, married Hester, daughter of Louis Guion, removed to New Rochelle by 1766. He was a resident of Eastchester, New York
- II. Rachel, married Stephen Williams who died 1743/4.
- III. Sarah, married Benjamin Fowler born 1715.
- IV. Hannah.
- V. John.

Abraham Vermilyea², (Johannes¹) born 1679, baptized January 24, 1680, married _____. His will dated May 3, 1730, proved April 23, 1734. Resided Yonkers. Source

SECOND GENERATION

Codes #9 and #10.

Abraham, with surname spelled Vermelje, was baptized in 1680. Source Code #247.

Source Code #180 visited the Westchester County Historical Society Archives and could not locate the Abraham Vermillie will that was abstracted by Pelletreau. He did come across his mother Altie's will. It was printed in a series published by The New-York Historical Society before the turn of the last century, entitled Collection Wills. What is so interesting about the find is that Altie's will lists all of the children, and spouses of the daughters, witnesses and dates, as in Abraham's. It is obvious that Pelletreau made a mistake in his 1896 publication in attributing Altie's will to Abraham. This leaves us with the three sons, but without the daughters as presently in Abraham #6.

He was supposed to have been killed in the Esopus (Kingston, New York) War. He was living in 1730. Died without issue. Source Code #40.

While several sources offer detailed lists of his descendants, of the seven children listed under Abraham, six were, in fact, children of his parents. The only child not identified is Jeremiah.

Child:

12. Jeremiah.

7

Isaac CorssenVermilyea², (Johannes¹) born in 1682 at New Harlem, New York, baptized April 1, 1682, married January 16, 1707 Josyntie, daughter of Joost and Maria (Sammis) Van Oblinus. His will dated March 1, 1748, proved March 5, 1767. Resided Yonkers. Source Codes #9 and #40.

Source Code #10: Josyntie was the widow of Teunis Corssen, who left her with a child, Teunis was living in 1741.

Source Code #62: Isaac was a farmer in Yonkers.

Jasyntie Van Oblinus was born February 19, 1685. Source Codes #113 and #137.

From the New York State Historical Society Collection - Abstracts of Wills Vol. VII 1766-1771: Isaac Vermillie of Yonkers, County of Westchester refers to his children as John the eldest, Isaac, Petrus, Maritie Teller, Aeltie Teller, Santie Valentine, Rebecca Dyckman and Hannah Odell. His son Petrus and son-in-law, Jacob Dyckman are executors.

Children:

- *13. Isaac.
- *14. Maritie.
- *15. John.
- *16. Peter Martin.
- *17. Aeltie.
- *18. Sarah/Santje.
- *19. Rebecca.
- *20. Hannah.

10

John Vermilye², (Johannes¹) born about 1688 at Harlem, New York, married October 29, 1712 Sarah Odell daughter of John Odell, married second Maritia _____, who died in 1782. He died 1782. Source Codes #10 and #40.

SECOND GENERATION

Source Code #9: John (Johannes Vermelje) was a farmer. In 1717 Johannes of Fordam bought a farm at Yonkers from William Betts which was close to Kingsbridge, as Betts land was part of that formerly owned by Elisa Doughty; later he bought several additional farms, at death owning about 600 acres, which he distributed amongst his children; he must have been pretty well off financially, for he and Jacob Dyckman built a bridge for themselves across Harlem River. Will dated 1776; pr. 4/23/1782; m. 10/29/1712 Sarah Odell daughter of John Odell; m. 2nd Maritia _____, had 12 children probably all by first wife. His will began "John VerMille, of Yonkers" and was signed "John Vermilya", wife Martia gets household goods and 70 Lbs and use of any room in house so long as she remains widow; which indicates that in 1776 when the will was made she was still not very aged; she and Abraham and Fredrick were made executers.

Source Code #28: The Vermelye Family by Jacob Weber: Page 347: Vermellee, John of Yonkers; Will dated 11 Jun 1776, Will proved 23 Apr 1782. Son Abraham. Daughters: Antie, Martee, Sarah, Rebecca. Sons: Joshua, Frederick, Johannes. Grandsons: Gerardus, David. Grandson: John, son of John Kortright. Wife: Maritis. Pages 1-2: Of the ten children of John (Johannes) Vermilye (#1) only the following had issue:

| | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Abraham #2 | bp. 24 Jan 1680 | 7 children |
| Isaac | bp 1 Apr 1682 | 8 children |
| John | | 15 children |

Children: (some records indicate 15 children)

- *21. Antje (Anna).
- *22. John (Johannas).
- *23. Abraham.
- *24. Joshua.
- *25. Frederick.
- *26. Maritie.
- *27. Sarah.
- *28. Rebecca.
- *29. Aeltie.
- 30. Benjamin, born _____, married Elizabeth_____. Benjamin born Circa 1730, probably in Yonkers, New York and died after 1776. He served in the Revolutionary War. Source Code #40.
- *31. David.
- *32. Gerardus.

Some of these removed from New York as early as 1762, John, Gerardus and David, before the revolution, removed from Yonkers to Lagrange, Dutchess County. They, in common with their children had now yielded their French Characteristics at least as to their speech, for it is known that John, called Honnes (Johannes) was wont to ask blessings in Dutch.

Hannah Vermilye², (Johannes¹) born 1690, married October 29, 1713 Johannes/John Odell who died in 1738. Source Code #9.

Source Code #62: John Odell's will dated September 25, 1735 and proved July 27,

SECOND GENERATION

1738. He died in 1738. Their grand daughter Jane Odell, daughter of John, married Isaac Vermilyea son of Isaac and Susannah Myer Vermilyea.

Born at New Harlem, New York, Johannes/John O'Dell was an ancestor of Benjamin B. O'Dell who was Governor of New York from 1903 to 1905. Source Code #40.

Children:

- I. Isaac, born about 172_, married in 1749 Magdalena Devoux/Devoe/DeVaux. They had three children. Source Code #62.
- II. John, born about 172_, married Anne Benson, had three children. He was a resident of Fordham, New York. Child: (1) Jane, born _____, married in 1791 John Honeywell, married second Isaac Vermilye. (See #98). Child: (a) Rebecca, died unmarried.
- III. Abraham, born April 22, 1725, married April 12, 1751 Rebecca Dyckman, who was born December 10, 1727 and died April 6, 1821. He died in 1819. He was a resident of Greenbough, New York. They had eight children. One, Jacob, was a General during the Revolutionary War.
- IV. Jonathan, born December 26, 1730, married Margaret Dyckman, died in 1818. He was a resident of Greenburgh, New York. They had twelve children. Source Code #62.
- V. (Jo) Hannah, married Frederick Brown of Philipsburgh, he died 1766/67.
- VI. Altien (Aeltie), born 1732, married in 1754 at New Harlem, New York Daniel DeVoe who was born in 1722 at New Harlem and died in 1779 at Yonkers, New York. She died in 1799 at Yonkers. Child: (1) John, born in 1770, married Dorothy Fowler and died in 1856. Source Code #150, Tree #4039.
- VII. Daughter, married Evert Brown of Fordham.

SECOND GENERATION

VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
THIRD GENERATION

9

13

Isaac Vermilye³, (Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 10, 1708, married Mehitable, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Dyckman) Hadley. He died at Yonkers. Resided of Croton Valley, New York. Source Codes #9 and #62.

Children:

- *33. John.
- 34. Rebecca.
- 35. Cynthia.
- 36. Hannah.
- *37. Nancy.
- *38. Hester (Mehitabel).
- *39. Isaac.
- *40. Joseph.

14

TELLER

Maritie Vermilye³, (Isaac², Johannes¹) born May 12, 1711, married Jacobus, son of William, Jr. and Rachael (Kierstede) Teller, a resident of Cortlandt, New York, who was born August 29, 1703. His brother, Johannes married Maritie's sister, Aeltie (See #17). Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Josyntie (Syretia), baptized April 10, 1736, married _____ Valentine.
- II. Justina, born in 1737.
- III. John, born in 1741, married Sarah Haines and had nine children.
- IV. Rachel, baptized August 29, 1741.
- V. Tobias, born in 1750, married September 1, 1778 Isabella Neely, died October 30, 1834. They had four children.
- VI. James (Jacobus Jr.), born 1753, married Aeltie Vermilye (See #47) daughter of John and Charity (Dyckman) Vermilye. They had two children.
- VII. Pierre, married Margaret Holmes and had eight children.
- VIII. Margaret, died young.
- IX. Mary, died young.

15

John Vermilyea³, (Isaac², Johannes¹) born April 7, 1714 at Yonkers, New York, married about 1736 Gerritje/Charity, daughter of Jacobus and Jannetie (Kiers) Dyckman who was born at Harlem, New York. Resided Kingsbridge. Source Codes #9 and #149, Tree #5605.

Source Code #91: He was living February 27, 1774. Charity and John were second cousins. John Vermilye is called "of Kingsbridge" by James Riker, but whether this description applied to him all his married life or only after he inherited his father's Yonkers farm is not clear. Isaac, his eldest son, was "of Fordham Manor" in 1756 according to his marriage license; was he then living with his parents? His second son, Jacob, died in the Borough Town of Westchester in Fordham.

THIRD GENERATION

It is difficult to trace a John Vermilye of this period for three of the name were then contemporaries in and around Fordham and Yonkers; John Sr., a rich Yonkers landowner, born in 1688 his son John Jr., according to Riker called "Honnes," whose name appears in Fordham Manor history and who moved to Dutchess County before the Revolutionary War; and his nephew John, Isaac's son, who married Gerritie Dyckman. John Jr., and probably John Sr., owned property in Fordham after the Dutch Church disposed of manor land. Our John, Isaac's son also may have been a landowner there but no information yet found identifies him as one of the Johns named in the manor history. He may well have been the John of the neighboring Borough Town of Westchester mentioned in a 1764 deed which concerned other members of the family as well as Jacob Dyckman Jr.

When John's father Isaac died (will dated March 1, 1748) his will was probated March 5, 1767. By it our John received, his father's house, buildings, homestead, and one-half and salt meadow, for which he was to pay the estate £300; his brother Isaac Jr., was left the other half of the salt meadow and forty-three acres of woodland in Yonkers not part of the homestead, for which he was to pay £100; the remainder of the estate was to be divided among sons John, Isaac, Petrus and Tunis Coursen (a stepson called son-in-law in the will) and daughters Altie Teller, Maritie Teller, Santie or Sarah Valentine, Rebecca Dyckman, and Hannah Odell (wife of John Odell of Fordham and mother of Abraham and Jonathan Odell who married Dyckman sisters." Jacob Dyckman, son-in-law, and son Petrus were named executors.

Gerritie's birth, marriage, or death records have not been found, but she signed the deed of sale for the Kiersen farm in 1763 with her husband and she is named in her father's will in 1767. Her parents were married June 6, 1716, and her brother Jan was baptized November 9, 1718. Was she born between these dates and did she marry fairly young, about 1734-35? Her husband was her second cousin, grandson of Aeltie (Waldron) Vermilye, sister of Gerritie's grandmother, Rebecca (Waldron) Dyckman.

Source Code #46: When my great grandfather died (whom I do not recollect) at Kingsbridge, he left three sons: Isaac, Jacob, William and perhaps daughters. Isaac being the eldest, claimed the homestead at Kingsbridge, by right of primogeniture, according to the English law; although he had his farm and was living at Yonkers. Jacob, who lived on the homestead with his father, contested the right and finally agreed to buy the Kingsbridge farm from his brother and spent his life there with his family. But of that large property, not an acre is now owned by any of the name, Jacob's family having exhausted and used it up.

Children:

- *41. Isaac.
- *42. Jacob.
- *43. William.
- *44. Jane.
- 45. Rebecca, married (Marriage bond October 15, 1765) William Moharry of New York, died without posterity.
- *46. Cynthia Rosina.
- *47. Aletta (Aeltie).

Peter Martin Vermilyea³, (Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1725, married Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Pinkney. Resided Croton Valley, New York State. Source Code #9.

Source Code #105: Peter married Polly Pinkney. She was born 1730 and died in 1823.

THIRD GENERATION

She is mentioned in the will of her grandfather William Pinkney of East Chester, New York dated November 16, 1751, proved March 6, 1755.

Peter lived his last days with his son, Abraham near Gayhead, New York where he died 1805.

Children:

- 48. Isaac.
- *49. Mary.
- *50. Susan.
- *51. Philip.
- *52. Peter.
- *53. John.
- *54. William.
- *55. Abraham.
- 56. Anna, born 1770; married Jesse Travers/Travis.
- *57. Aeltje.

17

TELLER

Aeltie (Aulie or Alida) Vermilye³, (Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1712 at Croton Valley, New York, married Johannes (John or Hans) Teller son of William and Rachel (Kierstede) Teller. Aeltie was Johannes Teller's second wife; he having first married Catherine Van Tilburg. He served in the Revolutionary War. His will was dated February 25, 1763, proved February 16, 1767 and witnessed by Isaac Vermilye (See #7) and Isaac Vermilye (See #13). The family resided at Teller's Point, Cortland, New York. Source Codes #9, #10, #62 and #136.

Children:

- I. Isaac, baptized April 16, 1730.
- II. John, baptized about April 1734, married October 8, 1764, Margaret Stoutenburgh. He served in the Revolutionary War.
- III. Jocabus (James), baptized April 10, 1736. He served in the Revolutionary War.
- IV. Luke, baptized 1738 or 1739, married in New York City November 10, 1765 Sarah (Sara), daughter of Theodorus and Denicke (Vlot) Snediker, a resident of New York City. He served in the Revolutionary War. They had ten or twelve children.
- V. Abraham, baptized June 28, 1743, married in 1775 Margaret Driemer.
- VI. Catherine, baptized April 27, 1728, married John Stoutenburgh.
- VII. Dynche (Jozine or Jozina), married Jocabus Stoutenburgh.
- VIII. Rachel, baptized July 6, 1741, married Luke Stoutenburgh.

18

VALENTINE

Sarah/Santje Vermilye³, (Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____ 17__, married Jacob Valentine who was born in 1698. Source Code #223.

THIRD GENERATION

Children: (Source Code #261)

- I. Isaac, born 1734 in Westchester County, New York State, married Elizabeth ____.
- II. Peter, born January 2, 1736, married Mary Wilsea (Wilsee) daughter of Geradus Wilsea.
- III. Anthony, born 1738, married Sarah Farrington.
- IV. John, married Sarah (a cousin) daughter of Stephen and Rachel (Vincent) (See#4-II) Williams.
- V. Jacob, born 1742, married Jostntie daughter of Jacob Teller of Teller's Point.
- VI. Jane, born 1744, married August 3, 1762 Garardus Vermilye (a cousin See #32) son of John Vermilye.
- VII. Sarah, born 1746, married July 19, 1763 Levi son of Stephen and Rebecca (Earl) Hunt.
- VIII. Benjamin, born June 24, 1748, married Margaret Secor. He died July 27, 1826, she died September 4, 1827.

DYCKMAN

Rebecca Vermilye³, (Isaac², Johannes¹) born about _____, married about 1736 Jacob Dyckman son of Gerrit/Garret Dyckman, died between 1760 and 1762. He died about 1765. He was named executor of her father's will in 1748. He was the first male Dyckman to make his home north of Manhattan Island. He may have left Harlem for Philipsborough about 1741 as he was Constable in Harlem in 1739-40. His second child and first son, was baptized on June 6, 1741 in the Old Tarrytown Church, and named according to custom, after his paternal grandfather. The date, June 6, 1741, seems to indicate that his parents had moved to Philipsborough by that time. Source Code #91.

Children:

- I. Josyntje, baptized in New York City October 26, 1737.
- II. Gerrit/Garret, baptized June 6, 1741 in the Old Tarrytown Church, Philipsborough, New York.
- III. Isaac, baptized April 30, 1743 in the Old Tarrytown Church, died after March 31, 1760.
- IV. Rebecke, baptized April 20, 1745.
- V. Jacob, born July 1, 1747.
- VI. Marytje, born June 19, 1749.
- VII. Magdalena (Helena), born August 19, 1751.
- VIII. Jan, born January 20, 1753.
- IX. Maria, born September 2, 1755.
- X. Aeltie, born November 9, 1757.
- XI. Petrus, born July 22, 1760.

ODELL

Hannah Vermilye³, (Isaac², Johannes¹) born about _____, married October 29, 1713, Isaac Odell. Had seven children. Source Code #9.

THIRD GENERATION

Children: (Names not known)

- I.
- II.
- III.
- IV.
- V.
- VI.
- VII.

21

BROWN

Antje (Anna) Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born 1719 at Yonkers, New York, married Abraham Brown of Fordham, New York, who was born July 8, 1703 and died March 8, 1789. She died February 28, 1801. They lived at Mount Pleasant, New York, and are buried at Tarrytown, New York. Source Code #62.

Children:

- I. Isaac, born February 2, 1758, married February 18, 1784 Sarah Shute who was born June 7, 1756 and died June 27, 1835. He died March 25, 1838. They had seven children.
- II. Isabell, married Joshua Fowler and had five children.

22

John (Johannes) Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born _____, married twice, his second wife, Jacomina Corsa by whom he had two children. He died _____. Source Code #10.

Children:

- *58. Benjamin.
59. Jacomina, baptized March 27, 1768.

23

Abraham Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born about 1716, married Mehitabel _____, who was born about 1728. He died in 1784, at Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #10 and #40.

Source Code #40: Abraham Vermilya born probably about 1716, married Mehetabel _____, the name being accepted on the authority of Mr. Thomas E. Vermilya, as it is given in Riker's History of Harlem, and supported by concurrence of the name in the families of her sons William, Abraham and Edward. She is not mentioned by name, but simply as his "beloved wife," in his will which was executed, February 13, 1762, and proved, July 20, 1784, the year of his death. His sons John and Edward were his executors. He was bequeathed, beside other devises by his father's will, the homestead of one hundred acres at Yonkers.

THIRD GENERATION

Children:

- *60. John.
- *61. Edward.
- *62. William.
- *63. Abraham.
- 64. Sarah, married Solomon Hustis.
- 65. Margaret, married Abraham Sloote, August 24, 1788.

24

Joshua Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born____, married Sarah Emans, died in Westchester County, in 1782. Source Code #10.

Vermillie, Joshua of Westchester. Will dated 3 Oct 1782. Will proved 14 Oct 1782. Wife not named. Four children: Thomas, Isaac, Anna, Polly. Source Code #28: Page 349.

Joshua was born about 1720 at Yonkers, New York. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Source Code #40. Died October 1782. Source Code #171. Joshua, with surname spelled Vermillia, lived in Westchester County, New York in 1776. Source Code #247.

Children:

- 66. Anna, born 1772, married James Jarvis, September 10, 1796.
- 67. Thomas, born 1774.
- 68. Mary, born 1778.
- 69. Isaac, born 1782.

25

Frederick Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born____, married Catherine Nodine May 27, 1763, died 1814. Source Code #10.

Children:

- 70. John.
- 71. Frederick.
- 72. Maretje Vermilje, born _____, married in 1783 Job Vail who was born August 29, 1757 near Kingsbridge, New York, died March 17, 1825 at New Berlin, Chenango County, New York. She died April 10, 1829, buried Scribner Cemetery, New Berlin, New York. Source Code #362.

26

VAN ARSDALE

Maritie Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born _____, married on January 29, 1767 at the Dutch Reformed Church Hopewell, New York Dirck Van Arsdale. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Married Dirck Van Arsdale at Dutch Reformed Church Hopewell, New York. Additional children and information. Source Codes #165 and #85.

THIRD GENERATION

Children:

- I. Levintyea (Wynche), born about 1768, married John Beadel/Beagle and lived in Schoharie County, New York. She returned to Fishkill, New York where she died.
- II. Jannetje, baptized May 26, 1769 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, New York.
- III. Johannes, baptized May 9, 1771 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, New York, married Phebe ____, moved to and died in Schoharie County, New York.
Johannes, born 1771, married about 1805 Hannah _____. Child: (1) Sarah, born _____ married in 1849 Ethan Peck who was born in 1820. Source Code #428.
- IV. Jemima, born or baptized December 31, 1773, married to Aaron Cole in 1799, died in 1851, buried Middlebush Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York.
- V. Sarah, baptized July 16, 1777 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, New York.
- VI. Derrick, born 1777, baptized in 1778 (documentation of the baptism not found), married Elizabeth Rynderse in 1799 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Poughkeepsie, New York, died in 1853, buried Middlebush Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York.
- VII. James, born 1785, married Elizabeth _____, died at Fishkill, New York.
- VIII. Benjamin, born about 1786, married in 1818 Mrs. Elizabeth (Nostrand or Van Nostrand) Churchill at the Dutch Reformed Church, North Hackensack, died in Schoharie County, New York.
- IX. Aaron, born 1788, married Elizabeth Appleby, died 1854 at Fishkill/East Fishkill, New York, buried Middlebush Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York.

27

DOWNING

Sarah Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born _____, married on September 1, 1757 at the Presbyterian Church, Dutchess County, New York Roger Downing. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Benjamin, born 1759, baptized November 2, 1787.
- II. William, baptized in 1759.

28

WHERTS

Rebecca Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born _____, married George Wherts. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Child:

- I. Joshua, born 1770.

THIRD GENERATION

29

KORTWRIGHT

Aeltie Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born _____, married Johannes Michelson Kortwright, of Harlem, New York. Aeltie born Circa 1730 at Yonkers, New York. Source Code #40.

Child:

I. John. (Per Source Code #28)

31

David Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born about 1734, married Patience Leavens who was born November 30, 1745, died _____. He died after 1776. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Source Codes #10 and #141.

Patience was the daughter of Peter and Catherine (Caston) Leavens. Source Code #143. Note: Son Benjamin (#73), was born in 1759. Patience would have been only 13 or 14 years old that year. Was he Patience's son, or was David previously married? Son David (See #74) was born in 1765 when Patience would have been about 20 years old. Source Code #81 shows that Patience Leavens, born in 1745, was the daughter of Peter Leavens and Catherine Caston who were married in 1745, and that Patience married Vincent Vermilyea.

Children:

*73. Benjamin.

*74. David.

*75. John.

*76. Isaac Dyckman.

32

Gerardus Vermilye³, (John², Johannes¹) born_____, married August 5, 1762 Jane Valentine, died _____. Will proved February 16, 1799. He contributed in building the Reformed Dutch Church in Hopewell, New York. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Source Codes #10 and #40.

Gerardus Vermilia, Town of Fishkill, will dated January 1, 1799, proved January 1, 1799, executors, sons Isaac and John Vermilia and Jonathan Brooks, son-in-law. Source Code #138.

Children:

77. Mary, born 1765, married Jonathan Brooks. Maria, daughter of Gerhardus Vermiljer and Jannetje Valentine, baptized November 3, 1765. Source Code #83.

*78. Isaac G.

*79. John G.

*80. Sennai (Cynthia).

81. Rebecca, born April 6, 1776, baptized August 4, 1776, died unmarried.

82. Gerardus, born July 25, 1777, married Charlotte Palmer September 26, 1807 at

THIRD GENERATION

the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York, died without issue in 1808.

83. Jane, born 1779, married Lewis Davenport October 24, 1797 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York.

THIRD GENERATION

VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
FOURTH GENERATION

19

33

John Vermilye⁴, (Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1750, married first June 1773, (Marriage bond June 15) Mary (See #49) daughter of Peter & Sarah (Pinkney) Vermilyea, married second Rachel_____. He died 1812.

Children:

- *84. Mehitabel.
- *85. Mary.
- 86. Emily, born 1808, died February 10, 1860. Unmarried.
- 87. Aletta, died unmarried.
- 88. Betsy, died unmarried.
- *89. John.

37

OWENS

Nancy Vermilye⁴, (Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married Solomon Owens. Source Codes #10 and #62.

The 1899 Membership Register for The Empire State Society, S.A.R: SOLOMON OWENS Born in Gloucester, R.I., 1731; died in Ulster Co., N.Y., about 1833; several times Moderator in town councils, during the Revolution, and Chairman of committees appointed for enlisting and sending to the front soldiers, and raising moneys and supplies for the American Army; served in Capt. Lee's Co., Col. Dubois' Regt. of Levies. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywestch/sar/>

Children:

- I. Aeltje (Aletta), married March 14, 1814 Garret Dyckman and had nine children. The 1899 Membership Register for The Empire State Society, S.A.R.: Aletta Owens married Garrett Dyckman Clark. One of their children Adeline Eliza Clark married John Morton. SAR file of John Morton Halstead. Another child, Sinche Vermilye Clark, married Evander Childs, Jr. (See #85-II.)
- II. Solomon, Jr. Per SAR file of Walter Whipple.

38

REYNOLDS

Hester (Mehitabel) Vermilye⁴, (Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married Ely Reynolds. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Johana, born 1795, married ____ Alvord. They had five children.
- II. Isaac, born 1798, had eight children.
- III. John, had four children.

FOURTH GENERATION

Isaac Vermilye⁴, (Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married Mary _____, died _____
 __. Source Code #10.

Child:

90. Mary, baptized July 2, 1783.

Joseph Vermilye⁴, (Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married in 1782 Elizabeth Oblinus, died _____. Source Code #10.

Source Code #1: Elizabeth Vermilyea married May 5, 1793 Gardus Wilsey at Presbyterian Church, Greenville, Greene County, New York State. It would appear that daughter Elizabeth would have been to young to marry in 1793 - could Joseph have died and Elizabeth married second Gardus Wilsey? Note Catherine(See #91) married in 1804 James Willsey. Greene County, New York records: Gardus Wilsey and Elizabeth Vermilyea, both of Coxsackie, married May 5, 1793.

Children:

91. Catherine, born 1783, married March 26, 1804 at the Presbyterian Church, Greenville, Greene County, New York James Willsey. Confirmed Greene County records - both of Rensselaerville.
92. Mehetable, born 1785, married September 5, 1810 the Presbyterian Church, Greenville, Greene County, New York Francis Arnold. Confirmed Greene County, New York records - both of Rensselaerville.
93. Elizabeth, born 1787, married June 19, 1808 Hendrick Arnold, both of Rensselaerville. Source: Greene County, New York records.

Isaac Vermilyea⁴, (John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1735, married April 2, 1756 Susannah, daughter of Jacob Myer, died in 1800. Lived in Harlem. Source Codes #9 and #91.

Source Code #91: Isaac, born about 1735, died in 1800 when of Yonkers, married April 2, 1756, when of Fordham Manor, Susannah Myer, probably daughter of Jacob Myer. In 1760 when he bought the Archer farm from Jacob Dyckman Jr., he was described as "late of Croaten, farmer". His son Isaac, born July 14, 1769, and died December 11, 1855 married Jane (Odell) Honeywell, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Dyckman) Odell and widow of John Honeywell.

Source Code #10: They lived in Yonkers. Additional children.

Children:

- *94. William Dyckman.
- *95. John.
- *96. Jacob Myer.
- *97. Susan.
- *98. Isaac.

FOURTH GENERATION

*99. Jane.

42

Jacob Vermilyea⁴, (John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1740 in Westchester County, New York, married first April 10, 1766, Susannah (Maretje) Dyckman, married second (Marriage bond June 15, 1773), Mary Dyckman who was born June 2, 1752, died February 23, 1826. He died January 31, 1814. They are buried in the Nagel-Dyckman Cemetery. Source Codes #10, #62 and #476, page 727.

Source Code #91: Jacob Vermilye lived in Fordham Manor, Philipsborough Manor, where he first rented and later bought a manor farm, and perhaps in 1779, he was in Cortlandt Manor on the tax list, Middle Ward. When he signed the Oath of Allegiance, October 31, 1781, he was of Philipsborough. By 1800 he had returned to Fordham to live in the Borough Town of Westchester. A deed of sale disposing of twenty-seven acres, to James Bathgate for \$1227.32 documents his residence there and names members of his family; John Vermilye of Yonkers and wife Rebecca; Garardus Vermilye of the Town of Westchester, farmer; Jane Vermilye of same place, spinster; Jacob Cregier of same place (for Jacob's daughter Susan), Maria Vermilye, widow of Jacob, formerly of same place, farmer, deceased. Jacob had two children by his first wife (John and Garardus) and seven by his second (William, Susan, Isaac, James, Michael, Jane and Rebecca).

Source Code #91 continues with information on Mary Dyckman. Mary and her cousin Jacob were married before the Revolution and may have lived for a short time in Fordham, his home. Probably about the time her father left Manhattan, Vermilye took his family into Westchester County. He seems to have settled in Yonkers, perhaps on the farm which after the war he bought from the Commissioners of Forfeiture. This farm was bounded on the east by the Sprain and was a favored stopping place for Westchester Guides on their way to or from raids on Loyalists based in Morrisania or Fordham. At such times Mary must have had the pleasure of entertaining her brothers Abraham and Michael and perhaps Jacobus. Vermilye was described as of Philipsborough when he took the oath of Allegiance to the United States, October 31, 1783. In the 1800 census however, he is listed as head of a family in Fordham and in 1801 he was recorded with his brother-in-law Jacobus Dyckman as a trustee of the Fordham Reformed Dutch Church.

Both Jacob and his wife Mary were buried in the Nagel-Dyckman Cemetery.

There is a group of 15 family members who were buried at Brookhaven, New York, from about 1802 to 1873. There exists today a Brookhaven, New York, on Long Island (near Mastic). Research indicates, however, that these family members resided in Yonkers and Fordham Manor, New York; and thus, there is doubt that they would have been buried way out on Long Island. This raises the question: was there another Brookhaven in the early 1800s? Research is needed. The family members, followed by their number, if known, and year of burial, were: Grandus Vermilye, (#101), 1823; Jacob Vermilye, (#42), 1814; Jane Vermilya, (#108?), 1855; Jane Rebecca Vermilye, (?), 1855; Joanna Vermilye, (#115), 1873; John Vermilya, (#100?), 1825; Mary Vermilyea, (?), 1802; Mary Vermilya, (?), 1826; Mary Vermilye, (?), 1835; Mary Vermilye, (?), 1847; Rebecca Vermilya, (#109?), 1828; Rebecca Vermilya, (wife of #100?), 1850; William Vermilye, (#102), 1822; William Vermilya, (#43), 1822; and William W. Vermilye, (#112), 1849. Source Code #247.

Children with Susannah Dyckman:

*100. John.

101. Garardus, born June 3, 1771, died August 3, 1823. Unmarried. Name spelled Grandus Vermilye, was born in 1771 in New York City and buried in 1823 at

FOURTH GENERATION

Brookhaven, New York. Source Code #247.

Children with Mary Dyckman:

- 102. William, born about 1776, died unmarried March 8, 1822. With surname spelled Vermilya, was born about 1776 and, with his surname spelled Vermilye, was buried at Brookhaven, New York, in 1822. Source Code #247.
- *103. Susannah Maria.
- 104. Jacobus, born March 8, 1779, baptized March 26, 1779.
- *105. Michael.
- *106. Isaac.
- *107. James.
- 108. Jane, died unmarried.
- 109. Rebecca, died unmarried.

43

William Vermilye⁴, (John³, Isaac², Johannes¹), born April 1749, married first April 10, 1773 Mary Brown (Bolton says Forbes, others say Brower), married second Mary Taylor. He died March 8, 1822. Source Code #10. There is record at the Christ Lutheran Church, New York, New York of William Vermilya marrying April 10, 1773 Mary Brower.

Source Code #91: William Vermilye was a builder by trade. He built Boscobel, (for more information about Boscobel check www.Boscobel.org) his cousin States M. Dyckman's mansion on the Hudson. No formal plans have been found, so evidently the two worked out the design together. From 1812 until his death he was a surveyor for the Eagle Insurance Company.

Source Code #10: Went to New York as early as 1792, was a builder, and from 1812 till his death surveyor for the Eagle Insurance Company. He died March 8, 1822, aged 73 years, 11 months.

Source Code #46: William, our grandfather, was the youngest son and had no part in the farm. He avoided all controversy about it, and I imagine inherited very little from his father. He had learned the trade of builder and built many of the first houses of that day both in the city and on the river; acting as architect as well as builder. They have "owned vessels", but in his later years was engaged in the Chief Insurance Company of the city as their investor; and that may have given you the idea that he was connected with shipping. He was a very handsome man; but better than that he was a man of high character, and honest, simple-minded Christian respected and beloved by all who knew him. I recollect him; for he died after I went to Yale College. He had a first wife from whom was one daughter Nana; Mrs. Choidavoye (long deceased); who had a good many descendants. A second wife was our grandmother, by whom he had William W. (my father), Thomas B., and Robert; and a daughter Joanna (Mrs. G. B. Smith) still living in Newark, New Jersey with her daughter, Mrs. Rockwood, aged 83. She has had several children; and one son and four daughters yet live in or near this city. She was the youngest of the family. Grandmother (referring to Mary Taylor Vermilye) died at the house of G.B. Smith (husband of daughter Joanne) with whom she lived many years ago at an advanced age. She was a Christian woman and of a good deal of cultivation.

Children with Mary Brown:

- 110. Gerrit (Charity), baptized February 27, 1774, died young.
- *111. Maria.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children with Mary Taylor:

- *112. William W.
- *113. Thomas Baine.
- *114. Robert.
- *115. Joanna.

44

PRIOR/PRYOR DE BLOIS

Jane Vermilye⁴, (John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married (Marriage bond April 13, 1767 in New York State), Edward Prior/Pryor of New York. Had seven children. Source Codes #9 and # 513.

Unidentified Internet Source: William Pryor Death: ? Birth: 3 Jan 1775, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Father: Edward Pryor, Mother: Jane Vermilye, Married: Mary Barbara Voss. Marriage: Stephen William De Blois, Birth: 1827, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Death: ABT 1880, Occupation: Minister, Father: William Minet De Blois, Mother: Jane Vermilye Pryor, Married: Mary Sophia Fitch, UNABLE TO VERIFY.

Children: (Seven?? with Edward Pryor)

- I. William, born January 3, 1775 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, married in 1827 Mary Barbara Voss.

Child: (Children ?? with William Minet De Blois)

- II. Stephen William, born in 1827, married Mary Sophia Fitch, died about 1880. He was a minister.

46

HUNT

Cynthia Rosina Vermilye⁴, (John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married at Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, New York Timothy Hunt who was born September 16, 1744 in Dutchess County, New York, died September 16, 1824 at Florida, Montgomery County, New York. She died _____. Source Code #149.

Children:

- I. Isaac, born 1765, married Mary (Polly) Kinny who was born about 1769, died March 13, 1837. He died June 10, 1843 at Eagle, Wyoming County, New York. Children: (a) David; (b) Sally; (c) Robert; (d) William; (e) Isaac; (f) Mary.
- II. Mary.
- III. Peter born 1771, married September 10, 1807 Nelly Clark. They had seven children.
- IV. William (Rev), born 1773, married Phebe Rowlands and died March 29, 1859.
- V. Daniel.
- VI. Jemima, born 1776, married Amos Rowlands.
- VII. Margaret.

FOURTH GENERATION

- VIII. Sally, born 1780, married _____ Noteman.
- IX. Abraham.
- X. Polly, married _____ Ward.
- XI. Elizabeth, married Peter Earnest.
- XII. Robert (Rev.), born 1792, married July 11, 1813 Margaret Johnson, They had ten children.

47

TELLER

Aeltje (Aletta) Vermilye⁴, (John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married James (Jacobus Jr.), son of Jacobus and Martie Vermilye (See #14-VI) Teller of Cortlandt, New York, who was born in 1753. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Jacobus (James), born 1779, baptized March 18, 1781, married Sarah Odell. They had seven children.
- II. Abraham Dyckman, born 1782, baptized May 12, 1783.

49

VERMILYE

Mary Vermilyea⁴, (Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1751, married June 1773 (marriage bond June 15) John, son of Isaac and Mehitable (Hadley) Vermilyea, died _____. (See #33 for family). Source Codes #10 and #62.

50

SHEAR

Susan Vermilyea⁴, (Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born in 1758, married John I. Shear who was born about 1768. She died in 1838. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Nancy, married John Chichester, They had two children.
- II. Polly (Mary), born about 1780, married in 1795 Levi Safford. They had one child.
- III. Peter I., born 1784, married about 1812 Susannah Moshier who was born in 1786 and died September 11, 1853. He died February 15, _____. They had nine children.
- IV. Philip, born September 14, 1786, married Eunice Mitchell. They had seven children.
- V. Isaac W.
- VI. William, born January 27, 1792, married November 10, 1813 Harriet Whitcome. They had thirteen children.
- VII. Abraham, married Betsy Chichester.
- VIII. Daniel, married Caroline Oringen.
- IX. John I. Jr., born about 1795, married first Polly Lee, married second Polly Martha, (See #145) daughter of Abraham and Jemima Vermilyea. He died May 11,

FOURTH GENERATION

_____. They had six children.

- X. Smith, born September 30, 1796, married first in 1815 Polly Handy. They had eleven children. He married second October 17, 1849 Rachel Rose who was born October 4, 1796. They had four children. He died March 22, ____.

51

Philip Vermilyea⁴, (Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1758, baptized September 6, 1758, married Rebecca Elliott, died September 27, 1821. Source Code #10.

Per Source Codes #28, #29 File S-42,578: Enlisted Courtland Manor, Westchester County, New York in March 1782 and served for nine months as a Private under Capt. Thomas Hunt's Company, Col. Weisenfels, New York Regt. Pension allowed on application executed July 9, 1819 when he was a resident of New York City and aged 61 years. Then, in 1821, family consisted of a wife and twelve children - Nathaniel, Betsey, age 17, Jane, age 15, Silvester, age 14 - are the only names that are mentioned.

Children:

116. Mary (Polly), born March 15, 1784, baptized November 22, 1795, died young. Source Code #62.
117. Nancy, born Sept. 1. 1786, married _____Lyons. Baptized on November 22, 1795. Source Code #62.
118. Rebecca, born April 11, 1788, married Staats Dyckman (this is not the famous Staats Morris Dyckman of Boscobel on Hudson, and a kin of his named after him would be too young to be this Staats, being born in 1821), who must be of the Dyckman family allied to the Vermilye family. It is possible that he took the name Staats in honor of his kinsman Staats Morris Dyckman. Baptized on November 22, 1795. Source #62.
- *119. Frances.
- *120. James.
- *121. Philip.
122. George, born March 17, 1796, baptized July 30, 1797, married Mary Peck May 10, 1821.
123. Sarah (Sally), born November 12, 1799, baptized June 1, 1800, married John S. Jones.
124. Elizabeth, born in 1804, married John Cure.
125. Jane, born in 1806.
126. Silvester, born in 1807.
- *127. Nathaniel Drake.

52

Peter Vermilyea⁴, (Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 31, 1760, baptized September 13, 1760, married November 30, 1781 Mary Jewell. Source Codes #10 and #83.

Children:

- *128. William.
- *129. Peter.
- *130. Walton.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 131. Mary.
- *132. Ann.
- *133. Sarah.
- *134. Solomon.

53

John Vermilyea⁴, (Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1763, married first Olive _____, married second March 3, 1840 at Summer Hill, Cayuga County, New York Rachel Rosa. He died March 19, 1848 at Summer Hill, New York.

Per Source Code #28, 29, File # W-2462. Pension application dated January 22, 1855, when Rachel was of Rock County, Wisconsin, town of Porter and stated That she was the widow of John who was a matross in the Revolutionary War and a pensioner under the 1855 act. She married John on March 3, 1840 at *Somerville, NY as Rachel Rosa. John then died March 19, 1848, *Somerville, NY. On September 12, 1820, John was of Homer, Cortland County, NY and aged 57 years. The family consisted of a wife named Olive and Catherine V., aged 19 and Nancy Crout age 16. Note: It appears that Rachel was the second wife for earlier John was married to Olive and the children were apparently of that marriage. *Believe this is Summer Hill which is west of Homer, New York. There is no listing for John at Homer, New York in 1820. 1830 Federal Census New York State Homer, Cortland County: Males one age 10-15; one age 60-70; Females: one age 60-70. 1840 Federal Census New York State, Cayuga County, Summer Hill: John Vermilyea Males: one 60-70; Females: one 30-40. Source Code #112: Information from Briar Creek Chapter page #103: It has been said that John Vermilyea the revolutionary War soldier moved from the river road to live at the top of the pitch below the creamery, where he finally became insane. The property was early owned by William brother of Robert Potter. He reserved twenty-five acres here from his land for his wife Olive, and disappeared to Pennsylvania. With her lived her sister, who after the death of her first husband John S. Vermilyea, married an Aris. (Checked records for this area for several years could not find any family named Aris).

Children:(Number not known, Nancy Crout listed about age 16 in 1820 is not added here.)

- *135. Jane.
- 136. Catherine, born about 1801.

54

William Vermilyea⁴, (Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1765; married first Cynthia Simons, married second Roxie Meacham, who died in January of 1852 at Clyde, Wayne County, New York. He died December 1851 at Clyde, Wayne County, New York. Source Codes #10, #28 and #29.

Per Source Code #28,29, file #S14,764. On September 18, 1832, a resident of Scipio, Cayuga County, NY and age 66, he stated that he entered the service from Stephentown, Westchester County, NY and served in the Battle of White Plains and then was discharged at Pines Bridge after two years and six months of service. He died at Clyde, Wayne County, NY December of 1851. His widow, Roxie Meacham died also at Clyde in January of 1852. Children mentioned are William, Washington, Caroline, and Jefferson.

Source Code #44: It is believed that the Revolutionary War Veteran whose records are in the National Archives name William Vermilyea, born February 14, 1762 at Cortland, Westchester County, New York is my Great-great-great grandfather. His records indicate he served in the light dragoons commanded by Captain John Pickney. In 1832 he applied

FOURTH GENERATION

for his pension. In these same records a person gives evidence that William had two brothers that served in the same group with him. Riker lists brothers to William as Philip, Peter, John and Abraham. He enlisted in the military at a very young age and served for about 2.5 years. He was wounded twice. Once with a saber and was shot under the arm. Since Jacob was born in 1804 and William was discharged in 1782, it would appear that he got married after the Revolutionary War. It is a mystery as to what happens to his first wife, but after applying for and receiving his pension in 1832 he marries Roxie Meacham in 1833. He is apparently in his 70's and she is a bit younger than William's son Jacob. One of those giving evidence on the pension request for his dependent children after William's death mentions the large attention that the difference in the ages made when the two were married. William and Roxie went on to have and raise five children. Notwithstanding the huge difference in their ages, they died almost exactly two months apart.

1850 Federal Census New York Wayne County, Galen: Joseph Stone, age 63, Betsey, age 59; William Vermilye, age 14, born New York; Washington Vermilye, age 13, born New York. No relationship can be established between the Stones and the Vermilye boys.

Children with Cynthia Simons: (Source Code #44 is unable to verify, he thinks there were more children.)

*137. Seamans/Seyman/Simeon.

*138. Jacob.

Children with Roxie Meacham: (Pension file indicates there were five children)

139. Andrew J., born September 11, 1834 at Scipio, Wayne County, New York, married Catherine A. Bloss who was born in 1844, died in 1924. He died September 17, 1920. They are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Lyons, Wayne County, New York. No children.

1860 Federal Census New York, Wayne County, Galen: Andrew J. Vermilice, age 24, farm labor, born New York, enumerated with John M. Becker, age 36, farmer; Elizabeth, age 30; George, age 10 William H., age 8. Not on 1880 or 1900. 1910 Federal Census New York, Wayne, Lyons: Andrew J. Vermilyer, age 70, married 46 years, born New York, parents born New York, own income; Catherine A., wife, age 64, married 46 years, no children, born New York, parents born New York, 1920 Federal Census New York State, Wayne County: Andrew J. Vermilyer, age 85, born New York State; Catherine A., wife, age 75, born New York State. Listed in the 1892 New York State Veterans Census: Andrew J. Vermilyea, Wayne County, Sodus, 10 215.

Pension files: Andrew J. Vermilyer, served New York, died September 17, 1920, payable to widow Catherine A. Vermilyer, Lyons, New York State.

ELMWOOD CEMETERY, Part 2 - LYONS, NY, WAYNE COUNT

VERMILYER Andrew J. 1834-1920, Co. H, 9 N.Y. H. A.

VERMILYER Cassie BLOSS 1844-1924 Wife This information was listed at Internet site selling walking sticks. Lot No. 130. A Civil War - 9th New York Heavy Artillery Veteran's heavily carved tapering walking stick with U.S. flag inscriptions such as "We Stand by the Flag" and "In God We Trust". Presentation inscription 'To Jackson. Vermilyer. By. An. Old. Vet. Edwin. H. Smith., July 4th 1888' is placed on a ribbon which wraps around shaft; other deep relief carvings include anchors, stars, and crosses. Andrew J. Vermilyer, a native of Williamstown, New York and his mate Edwin B. Smith, a Lyons native, both served as privates in Co. B. of the 9th New York Heavy Artillery. Both mustered in within days of each other and were

FOURTH GENERATION

mustered out together in July of 1865. The 9th served in defense of Washington and like many other artillery units were called up by Grant to serve in the Wilderness Campaign. They suffered heavy loses in the Wilderness and at Cold Harbor, then fought again in the Shenandoah Valley, Petersburg, and Fort Fisher, ending the war at Appomattox. Death Certificate on file. No record of children found.

- 140. William, born about 1836.
- 141. Washington, born about 1837.
- 142. Caroline, born about 1845.
- 143. Name not known.

55

Abraham Vermilyea⁴, (Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 20, 1768, married in 1791 Jemina Travers\Travis who was born March 20, 1772, died December 19, 1863. He died December 18, 1831. Source Code #10.

Source Code #86: Jemina Travers (Travis) died December 19, 1863 @91yrs. 8mos. 19days. Abraham Vermilyea, died December 18, 1831 @ 63yrs, 9mos., 2days. Both buried near Gayhead, New York.

Source Code #105: Abraham married in 1791 Jemima Leavers, a French girl. She was born March 20, 1772, died December 19, 1863.

1840 Federal Census New York Index, Greene, Cario: Abraham Vermilyea, page 268. On same page is list David Vermelyea.

Children:

- 144. Millicent, born May 31, 1792 at Cairo, New York, died in 1843 at Albion, Indiana.
- *145. Mary (Polly).
- 146. David, born May 11, 1797, married Susannah Bellows who was born about 1799, died January 19, 1872. He died December 30, 1869. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Cario: Daniel Vermilyea, age, 5_, farmer; Susannah, age 51; Jemima, age 78. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Cairo, Gay Head: David Vermilya, age 63; Susannah, age 61. Both born New York. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Cario: David Vermilyea, age 68, married twice; Susan, wife, age 66, married once. Source Code #86: Sussanah Belloss, wife of David Vermilyea, died January 19, 1872, age 72yrs. 8mos. 18days. David Vermilyea, died December 30, 1869, age 72yrs. 7mos. 19days. Both are buried in a cemetery near Gayhead, New York State. Source Code #1: David Vermilyea, married February 27, 1822 at Coxsackie, Greene County, New York State Susannah Bellows.
- 147. Amy, born March 30, 1799, married _____ Mitchell, died in 1876. Records Second Gayhead Cemetery town of Greenville, New York: Amy, daughter of Abram and Jemina Vermilyea, born March 30, 1799, died 1876. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Cario: Amy Mitchell, age 66, married once, now widow is enumerated with Gilbert Vermilyea as sister.
- *148. Polly Martha.
- *149. Philip.
- *150. Daniel.
- *151. Livingston.
- *152. Abraham.
- *153. Gilbert.

FOURTH GENERATION

*154. Abel.

*155. Elizabeth (Betsey).

57

AVERY

Aeltje Vermilyea⁴, (Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1773, married Obadiah Avery. Stone Bridge, Town of Durham, Greene County, New York, Cemetery listings: Obadiah Evory, died February 16, 1854, aged 78yrs, 6mos, 22das; Alche Vermilyea, his wife, died February 12, 1853, aged 79yrs, 6mos, 19das. Source Code #155.

Beers "History of Greene County" by Annette Campbell refers to the husband of Alche Vermilyea as Peter S. Evory.

Child: (Could be more, number not known)

- I. John, born April 18, 1800, married May 8, 1821 Maria Snyder who was born March 20, 1799 at Rhinebeck, New York. She died April 24, 1828. Children: (1) Alche, born April 14, 1822; (2) Peter S., born February 20, 1826. He married second March 1, 1829 Susan Ferris. Children with Susan Ferris: (3) Abigail; (4) Obadiah; (5) Alexander; (6) Susan Jane; (7) Orlando Secoy; (8) John Chester; (9) John Chester; (10) Melborn Watson; (11) Henry W. Source Code #155.

58

Benjamin Vermilyea⁴, (John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born August 13, 1759, baptized June 19, 1760, married _____, died _____. Source Code #10.

Source Code #29; File # 1, 934, Benjamin Vermilye born August 13, 1759, son of John Vermilye by his second wife, Jacomina Corsa. Entered the service from Dutchess County, NY. Pension application dated April 20, 1832 when a resident of Otsego County, NY and aged 73 years. No information on spouse or children.

1820 Federal Census New York State, Otsego County, Unadilla: Benjamin Vermillyea; one male 45 and over; one female 16-26 and one female 45 and over. Next to him is John S. Vermillyea: two males under 10; one 16-26; one 26-45. Females one under 10; and one 26-45. On the other side of Benjamin is George Vermilyea: males two under 10; one 10-16 and one 26-45. Females: one 10-16; one 16-26 and one 26-45. Also listed on 1820 Federal Census New York State, Steuben County, Prattsburg: Benjamin Vermylia: males 2 under 10; one 10-16; one 16-26; and one 26-45. Females two under 10; two 10-16; one 16-26 and one 26-45. 1830 Federal Census New York State, Ostego County, Huntsville: John S. Vermily__: males one 5-10; two 10-15; two 15-20; one 30-40 and one 70-80. Females: one 10-15; one 30-40 and one 70-80.

Source Code #131: Page 20; Benjamin Vermilyea is listed in daybook of T. R. Austin who was the town merchant. Listing is for the years 1811-1812.

Children: (Number not known)

*156. Benjamin.

*157. George.

*158. John S.

FOURTH GENERATION

60

John Vermilya⁴, (Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1750, married Mary (Polly) _____ . Source Code #10.

Children:

- *159. John.
- 160. James.
- 161. William.
- 162. Mehitabel.
- 163. Phoebe, was a adult when baptized May 31, 1793.

61

Edward Vermilye⁴, (Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 12, 1759, married April 10, 1790 Sarah Hyatt. They both died July 19, 1832 of cholera in the epidemic of 1832. Source Codes #10 and #62.

He fought for the British during the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- *164. Mary.
- 165. Abraham, born June 5, 1793, married Mary Seamore, and died July 20, 1832 of cholera during the 1832 epidemic.
- 166. Mehitabel, born May 15, 1795.
- 167. Eliza, born June 10, 1797.
- 168. William, born August 16, 1798, died unmarried in 1826.
- 169. Catherine Ann, born March 17, 1801, deceased.
- *170. Edward, Jr.
- *171. Sarah.
- *172. James.

62

William Vermilya⁴, (Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1759, at Yonkers, New York, married in 1774 Phebe, daughter of Solomon and Phebe Husted, died April 12, 1803 at Roxbury, New York. She died in Delaware County in May 1839. Both are buried on the Roxbury farm. Source Codes #6, #7, and #19.

File Box A, County Clerk's office, Delhi, New York State -- the administration papers of William who died 12 April 1803 signed by Edward and Phebe Vermilya. This is an inventory of goods, chattels and credits. His belongings, mostly farm animals, equipment, flat irons, spinning wheel and household items. He held several notes, two from Jesse Vermilya. The only other family mentioned are Edward Vermilya and Phebe Vermilya, their relationship is not noted. She did not sign her name, but made her mark.

Source Code #40: If younger than the accepted brother John, who says he was born in 1755, and younger than his sister Sarah, he was born about 1759, and hence was only about eighteen years of age at the time of his marriage to Phebe Hustis, as Edward their eldest child was born in Sept., 1777. He died in Delaware County, N. Y. in the early part of 1803, as letters of administration were granted his widow and their son Edward, April 12th of that year. She died in the same county in May, 1839, as stated in a letter, in June,

FOURTH GENERATION

1842 from her son Samuel to our uncle John C. Vermilya. The time of their removal to Delaware county is not known, but it was probably prior to the date of his father's will in 1782, which might account for his not being one of his executors instead of his younger brother Abraham.

Source Code #42: William and Phoebe Husted Vermilye married at Roxbury, New York. Lived during the Revolutionary War at Harlem, New York; from there they moved to Peekskill Landing, settled near Round Pond or Hyot's Plains; from there they moved north into Delaware County, took up a farm in the town of Roxbury. After a few years he died from the effects of a broken leg.

DAR file #337661 states he served as a private for the Colonial Army during the Revolutionary War.

Source Code #106: Much research was done by letters to different War Department offices etc. concerning the military or pension records of this William Vermilya. The records show that he served in the Revolutionary War, rank not shown, in Captain Hazekiah Mead's and Captain Scribaner's Company, Colonel Ludington's Regiment, New York Militia. Neither the date of his entry into service or separation there from is shown. No file was found relating to claim based upon the Revolutionary War service of this William Vermilya.

Those joining the Church: August 1, 1801 William Vermilya. Source Code #210.

Children:

- *173. Edward.
- *174. William.
- *175. Solomon.
- *176. Samuel.
- 177. Elizabeth, married Amos Sniffen. Can find no record of Amos Sniffen on census records for 1840 or 1850 in New York State.
- *178. Jonathan.
- *179. Jesse.
- 180. John, married, but left no surviving issue. On the Federal Census dated 1810 Delaware Co./379 Count 00100-00XXX, John Vermilia. Federal Census dated 1820 : John Vermilya: Males 1 25-45; females; 1 25-45. The same Census dated 1830: John Vermilya: males 1 10-15; 1 40-50; females 1 10-15; 1 30-40. Federal Census dated 1840 Delaware County, Roxbury; John Vermilyea, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 60-70; 1 female 10-15, 1 female 40-50. Federal Census dated 1850 Delaware County Town of Middletown, New York State, page 848, dwelling #1765 there is a John Vermilya, age 65; Phebe Vermilya, age 62. Both are born in New York State. Records for the Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York State lists John Vermilyea as Overseer of Highways in the years of 1813 and 1814, he was Constable in 1815 and 1816. Source Code #77, page 27: Return of 01 June 1819 to 01 June 1820 John Vermilyea is listed as being added, and on page 32 he is listed on the Return as paying .50¢ date of Membership is listed as July 1817 or 1819. Delaware County Militia Enrollments & Oaths 1801 - 1864: John Vermilya enrolled as Lieut on August 26, 1816, enrolled as Paymaster on 2 May 1820. There are records that indicate he was born February 6, 1786, she was born February 17, 1789. She is listed as Phebe Molyneaux - this can not be verified.
- *181. Abram.
- 182. Mehitabel, died young.

FOURTH GENERATION

63

Abraham Vermilyea⁴, (Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born in 1757, married in 1784 Mary Brower (Brewer ?), died _____. Source Codes #10, #308 and #493, submitted by Charles Bash and John I. H. Patterson.

Children:

- 183. Abraham John, born March 1785, died _____, married Phebe Hutchnison.
- *184. Nazareth Brewer.
- 185. Betsey, born November 1788, married David Sou(n)llard.
- 186. John, born September 1791, married Phebe Guhe.
- 187. Sarah, born December 1793, married _____ Lawrence.
- 188. Mary Ann, born August 1796, married William Hileman.
- 189. Susan, born January 1798.
- *190. Mehetable.
- 191. William Edward, born February 1804.
- 192. John Brewer, born September 30, 1808, baptized December 25, 1808.
- 193. Emeline, born May 1812 married John Whitehead.

73

Benjamin Vermilye⁴, (David³, John², Johannes¹) born 1759, married September 22, 1781 Sarah Downing, died in 1848. Source Code #10.

Source Code #83: Benjamin Vermilyea married Sara Downey September 22, 1781, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York.

Children:

- 194. George, born 1784, baptized July 15, 1784.
- 195. Anna, born July 15, 1785.

74

David Vermilyea⁴, (David³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1765, married _____, died in 1848. Source Codes #10 and #62.

There are two David Vermilyea's listed on the 1840 New York State Census - one in Albany County, Bern; the other in Greene County, Cario. In 1820 David, Gilbert, Joseph and John are listed in Albany County, Westerlo.

Children:

- *196. Joseph.
- 197. Hannah.
- 198. Betsey, deceased.
- *199. Gilbert.
- 200. Benjamin.
- 201. David.
- 202. John D.
- 203. Isaac.

FOURTH GENERATION

75

John Vermilye⁴, (David³, John², Johannes¹) born 1767, married February 14, 1788 Aeltie Jewell, died January 26, 1838. Source Code #10.

Source Code #83: John Vermilyea married Aeltje Jewell February 14, 1788.

Children:

- 204. Letitia, born 1788, married December 13, 1805 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York John T. Griffen, died January 28, 1839.
- 205. Catherine, born 1794, married Samuel Flagler, died February 8, 1833.
- *206. Nancy.
- *207. Aletta.

76

Isaac Dyckman Vermilye⁴, (David³, John², Johannes¹) born June 25, 1771 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, married first in Dutchess County, New York April 11, 1792 Jennie, daughter of George and Letitia Jewell who was born October 7, 1772, died June 14, 1793. He married second Maria Jewell, (sister of Jennie) who was born October 17, 1774, died March 1856. He died April 18, 1853. Isaac and Maria are buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Fishkill Plains, New York. Source Codes #10, #85 and #499.

Vermilya, Isaac D., died April 18, 1853, age 81y 9mo 18d. Vermilya, Maria, wife of Isaac D., died March 11, 1857, age 82y 4m 24d. Source Code #314.

Children with Maria Jewell:

- 208. Maria, born January 19, 1796, died January 26, 1796.
- *209. Jane.
- 210. Patience, born September 6, 1798, died October 16, 1800.
- *211. Patience.
- *212. Gideon Townsend.
- *213. Letitia.
- *214. Jerome.
- *215. Sarah Ann.
- *216. Maria.
- *217. Catherine.

78

Isaac G. Vermilye⁴, (Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born July 25, 1768, married about 1793 Catherine Kipp who was born July 4, 1776, died March 26, 1864. He died March 12, 1846. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Source Code #63 write up on Brooks Vermilyea: His father Isaac G. Vermilyea was born in what was then Beekman Town, but is now Lagrange in July, 1768, and after the completion of his education engaged in agricultural pursuits. He married Miss Catherine _____ whose birth occurred on the 4th of July, 1776 the day so dear to the hearts of the American people, when they announced to the world their independence. Nine children were born to the parents of our subject: (1) Elizabeth, born October 23, 1794, married Daniel Billings, a shoemaker, and they had four children -- Isaac, John, Sarah and Catherine. (2) Jane, born March 2, 1796, married Alex Homan, a farmer, and they had

FOURTH GENERATION

two children __ Alexander and Phoebe. (3) Peter, born September 25, 1797, in the town of Beekman, followed farming as a life work, and married Miss Van Nostran, by whom he had two sons __ George and John. (4) Maria, born April 7, 1799, married Enoch G. Dorland, a farmer, and they had four children __ Gilbert, Catherine, Vermilyea and Samuel. (5) Gerardus, born in the town of Beekman, January 26, 1801, engaged in farming, but was a shoemaker by trade; he married Miss Van Nostran, by whom he had eight children __ Cromwell, Isaac, Oscar, Walter, Calle (who married Irving Vermilyea), Jane, Minnie and Catherine. The father of these children is still living in Lagrange town, Dutchess county, at the advanced age of Ninety-five years, and is quite active. (6) John K., born September 16, 1802, was educated at both Williams and Yale Colleges, later studied medicine and engaged in its practice in the town of East Fishkill, near Hopewell Junction. He had four children by his first wife __ Dupertrain, Gerardus, Anna R. and Lucy. (7) Caroline, born January 29, 1804, died when young. (8) Brooks, of this sketch, was born February 27, 1811. (9) Valentine, born April 4, 1818, attended the New York Medical College, and after his graduation, engaged in practice in Illinois. He married a Miss Davis.

Children:

- *218. Elizabeth.
- *219. Jane.
- *220. Peter I.
- *221. Maria.
- *222. Gerardus.
- *223. John Kipp.
- 224. Catherine, born January 29, 1804, unmarried. Source Code #51: Caroline Vermilyea departed this life November 1805, aged one year and eleven months ???
- *225. Brooks.
- *226. Valentine Mott.

79

John G. Vermilye⁴, (Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born 1770, married December 27, 1797 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York Elizabeth Astin, died in 1828. Source Code #10.

Interments in the FRIENDS' GROUND, ARTHURSBURG, New York, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nydutche/cems/friends.htm>

Vermilyea. A large stone, fallen, and lying face up, bears the following: John G. Vermilyea, Aug. 11, 1770, Feb. 8, 1828; Elizabeth Austin, July 17, 1774, Oct. 4, 1859; Abraham Vermilyea, Sep. 17, 1798, May 1, 1850; Maria Vermilyea, Sep. 26, 1801, Jan. 1, 1828; John Vermilyea, Nov. 27, 1805, Aug. 16, 1846; Crumiline V. Vermilyea, Mar. 20, 1818, Apr. 22, 1838. Also buried in the same cemetery: Brooks, Charles D., d. 1858, July 21, a. 24 y. 10 m; Brooks, Hannah E., d. 1859, May 20, a. 21 y; Brooks, Vermilyea, d. 1857, Dec. 16, a. 53 y. No information is available on the Brooks family connection, however John's brother Isaac G. Vermilye had a son Brooks Vermilyea, so there is apparently a Brooks connection.

Children:

- 227. Abraham, born 1798.
- 228. John, born 1803, died single in 1850.
- *229. Jane.

FOURTH GENERATION

- *230. Eliza.
- 231. Crumeline Verplank, died unmarried in 1838.
- *232. Maria.

80

NOXSON

Sennai (Cynthia) Vermilye⁴, (Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born 1774, married in 1790/92 James, son of Bartholomew and Anna (Losee) Noxson, who was born about 1769 in Dutchess County, New York, died October 3, 1851 aged 82, and is buried at Fishkill Plains, New York. She was dead by 1818 and James married a second time. He had children by both marriages. Source Codes #10, #71 and #74.

Source Code #138: Surname spelled Noxon.

Children:

- I. John, born 1795, died 1858.
- II. Gerardus, born 1797, married Lodeema Farrington, died 1858.
- III. Rebecca, born 1799, married February 11, 1824 William Baker.
- IV. Annie, born August 15, 1802.
- V. Gilbert G., born 1804. Source Code #57.
- VI. Vincent R., born 1804. Source Code #57.
- VII. James Jr., born November 9, 1805 in Dutchess County, New York, married January 19, 1832 Anna, daughter of Elijah and Phoebe (Howe) Farrington, who was born July 25, 1811 at Poughkeepsie, New York, died June 16, 1894 at Ithaca, New York. He died March 14, 1887 in Tompkins County, New York, and is buried at Speedsville, New York.
- VIII. Cynthia, born October 28, 1812. Source Code #57.

FOURTH GENERATION

VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
FIFTH GENERATION

37

84

MOORE

Mehitable Vermilye⁵, (John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, baptized May 1, 1774, married Montgomery Moore. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Isaac Montgomery.
- II. Evander Childs.
- III. Maria, married _____ Porter.
- IV. Evelyn, married _____ Porter.

85

CHILDS

Mary Vermilye⁵, (John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 28, 1778, married May 18, 1800 (or December 28, 1800) at Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut Evander Childs, (his second marriage) who was born May 16, 1767, died January 1, 18___. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Casper Connor, born December 6, 1803, married Sophronia or Josyntje Horton, had eight children.
- II. Evander Jr., born October 30, 1805, married on May 26, 1839 Sinche Vermilye Clark the grand daughter of Nancy Vermilye (See #37), who was born July 18, 1816 died September 27, 1856. Evander died August 17, 18___. They had six children.
- III. Augustus Frederick, born March 11, 1808, married Priscilla Ann Metcalfe.
- IV. Walter Livingston, born November 21, 1811, married first Mary Curry, had two children. Married second Margaret Headcastle, had eight children.
- V. John Vermilye, born November 15, 1813, married twice and had six children.
- VI. Mary Vermilye, born November 6, 1817, married May 4, 1845 George Smith had eight children.

89

John Vermilye⁵, (John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born ____, married Mary Hewson. Source Code #10.

Children:

- *233. Mary.
- *234. Isaac.
- *235. Sarah.
236. Richard, who died young.
- *237. Cynthia or Asenath,

FIFTH GENERATION

William Dyckman Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1757, married in 1783 Frances, daughter of Peter Bonnett who was born April 16, 1762, died May 28, 1847 at New York, New York. He died of cholera August 18, 1799 at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York. Source Codes #10, #28 and #9.

Source Codes #28 and #29, file #-10933: Born 1756, married Frances Bonnett, daughter of Peter Bonnett, son of John Bonnet. They lived in Philipse Manor, Westchester County, NY. He died intestate at Philipse Manor. On May 2, 1854, at New York, New York County, NY appeared Mary Haines of 106 Suffolk St., that city, age 64 years, the daughter and heir of William D. Vermilyea and Frances (nee Bonnett). She stated that William died August 18, 1799 at Yonkers, Westchester County, NY leaving a widow and three children Mary, Peter and Susan. The widow, Frances, died at New York City on May 28, 1847 at the age of 86 years. William served from Westchester County and married Frances in 1783.

New York Line. Frances, R10933 (reference to spouse). A daughter Mary Haines applied 2 May 1854 in New York City, New York, aged 69 and stated her father William Dyckman Vermilyea married her mother Frances Bonnett and her father died 18 August 1799 at Yonkers in Westchester County, New York, leaving his widow and 3 children; Mary, Peter and Susan (all 3 were living in New York in 1854). Widow died 28 May 1847, aged 86. Soldier lived in Westchester County, New York, at enlistment. Soldier and widow were married in 1783. Soldiers's daughter Susan married a Mr. Swarts. Sources: Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pensions Files (on file at DAR); and National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 1 - 85, 1660s-1900s; Supplement 1, Supplement Index to Revolutionary War Pension Applications, Page 1164.

Children:

238. Mary, born July 22, 1785, married _____ Haines, lived in New York City.
 *239. Peter Bonnett.
 *240. Susan M.

John Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1765, married first Effie Clark, married second Ester (_____) Wells, died October __, 1821 at Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. Source Code #10 and following records.

Source Codes #28, and #29, File # -11,777 John was the brother of Jacob File #W-16,960. John married first, Effie Clark and had one child, Susan. Married second Esther Wells, former widow. He enlisted in service at White Plains, November 1777. (Revolutionary War) Pension allowed on application dated 9 April 1818, when a resident of Otego, Otsego County, NY at age 63 years. John died 22 or 27 Oct 1821, Unadilla, Otsego County, NY. He had married in 1816, at Sidney, Delaware County, NY Esther __, who married second, Caleb Webb. In 1820, family consisted of Esther and a daughter Susan age 11.

Children:

241. Jacob Meyer, baptized May 21, 1797.
 242. Susan, born about 1809.

FIFTH GENERATION

96

Jacob Myer Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1758, married Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Miller) Vail who was born December 11, 1760 at Cortlandt Manor, New York, died _____. He died probably prior to 1802. She married second May 2, 1802 Daniel Dominick. Source Codes #10 #28,#29 and #418.

Source Code #28: File # W-16,960 He married Phebe Vail who was born December 11, 1760. Children: (1) Isaac, born June 4, 1781, (2) Elizabeth, born March 26, 1783. Note: It appears from this record, and there are considerable notes from a Bible record, that Jacob died rather young and Phebe married second May 2, 1802, Daniel Dominick who died March 12, 1818.

Phebe Vail was the ninth child of Joseph and Rachel (Miller) Vail. Source Code #418.

Source Code #29: Soldier lived in Westchester Co., New York at enlistment, married Phebe Vail in February 1779 at Bedford, New York State, their children were: Susannah, born June 17, 1779; Isaac, born June 4, 1781; Elizabeth, born ____ 26, 1783. In 1793 soldier left New York to go to Kentucky and was later reported as dead (exact date not given). Widow married second Daniel Dominick on May 2, 1802, he died March 13, 18___. Soldier's daughter Susannah (Vermilia) Hicks made affidavit in New York City on November 12, 1846 and referred to her husband Oliver Hicks. Soldier's grandson Charles Hicks of New York City made affidavit on November 25, 1846 aged 49 being born August 24, 1797. Soldier's sister Elizabeth Barker (no records found of sister Elizabeth) aged 79 made affidavit November 28, 1846 in New York City.(?) Information also given on Hicks and Vail families.

Children:

*243. Susannah.

244. Isaac, born June 4, 1781. Source Code #1: Isaac Vermilyea born about 1790. Went to sea and never returned. Source Code #418.

245. Elizabeth, born March 26, 1793. Source Code #1: baptized May 31, 1793 at the Reformed Dutch Church, (where?), married _____ Hatfield. Source Code #418.

97

VERMILYE

Susan Vermilye⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married Michael Vermilye, had three children. Source Code #10. (See #105 for family).

98

Isaac Vermilye⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1769, married Jane Odell, died in 1855. Source Code #10.

Source Code #62: Jane Odell was the grand daughter of Hannah Vermilyea Odell, (See #11). This marriage was Jane's second. She married first John Honeywell in 1791.

Child:

246. Rebecca, who died unmarried.

FIFTH GENERATION

99

FOWLER

Jane Vermilye⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married Benjamin son of Vincent and Dorothy (Valentine) Fowler, who was born July 11, 1774 at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, died December 21, 1859. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Benjamin, born at Yonkers, New York, married Polly _____, died in 1866.
- II. Susanna, born February 15, 1800 at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, married December 10, 1817, in Yonkers, Thomas Bonnett Underhill, son of Frederick Bowne and Jane (Bonnett) Underhill, was born August 12, 1794, at Yonkers, New York. She died October 26, 1850. He died March 12, 1874 at his home in Tuckahoe, they are buried in St. John's Episcopal Churchyard in that place. Children: (Underhill) (1) Elada Jane, born August 17, 1818; (2) Caleb Fowler, born July 30, 1821; (3) Frederick Bonnett, born August 1, 1823; (4) Benjamin Fowler, born September 13, 1825, at Yonkers, New York, married at New Rochelle, New York April 1, 1852, Caroline A., daughter of Richard and Maria (Gallaudet) Secor, who was born August. 31, 1830, died September 20, 1895 at New Rochelle. He died September 13, 1896, they are buried in the Methodist Episcopal Churchyard in Upper New Rochelle, New York. Children: (a) Mary L., born August 15, 1855; (b) Ellada J., born 1862. Benjamin F. Underhill was engaged in the cider and vinegar business and his funeral was held at his home on North Street, New Rochelle, New York. (5) Susan Ann, born March 1, 1828, married November 15, 1848 Franklin B. Secor, died February 7, 1864, and is buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard in Tuckahoe, New York. No issue. (6) David Morgan (Morgan), born May 3, 1831; (7) Isaac Vermilyea, born March 1, 1834, at Tuckahoe, New York, married December 18, 1861, E. Augusta, daughter of Stephen and Martha Barker. He died June 23, 1900, and is buried in the St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard at Tuckahoe. She died April 1, 1863. He was an ardent Methodist from 1851 to the day of his death, holding the offices of steward, trustee, secretary and treasurer. For over fifteen years he was Sunday School Superintendent. He served eight years as Alderman of his Ward in the Common Council of Yonkers. No issue. (8) Thomas Bonnett, born February 18, 1837, died November 13, 1919 at Tuckahoe, New York, buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard. He was a Knight Templar of Palestine Commandery. Unmarried. Source Code #450.
- III. Isaac Vermilye, born December 4, 1801 at Yonkers, New York, married Magdalen Underhill, had three children, died in 1866.
- IV. Caleb, born November 18, 1804 at Yonkers, New York, died in 1867.

100

John Vermilya⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 2, 1768, married Rebecca Fowler, died October 15, 1823. Source Code #10.

Vermilya, Rebecca, widow of the late John Vermilya, died in Tuckahoe, 27 February 1850, age 78. (8 March 1850.) Source Code #477, page 302.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

247. Dorothea, born 1797, died unmarried October 3, 1861. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #14: Dorothy Vermilya, died October 3 (or 23), 1861 aged 64yrs. 8mos. 13days.
248. Jacob, born 1799, died unmarried 1815.
249. Benjamin, born 1801, died unmarried October 28, 1854. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #16, Benjamin Vermilya, died October 28, 1854 aged 53yrs 4mos. 13days.
250. Susan, born 1803, died unmarried December 3, 1854. (Other reports show 1869.) St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #13: Susan D. Vermilya, died December 3, 1869 aged 66yrs. 1mo. 28days.
- *251. Gerardus (Garrit).
252. Maria (Marie Ann), born 1808 died unmarried October 8, 1883. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #12: Marie Ann Vermilya, died October 8, 1883 aged 75yrs.
253. Rebecca Jane, baptized October 19, 1810, died 1810.
- *254. Abraham Fowler.
255. Isaac, born 1815, died unmarried February 25, 1860. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #15 Isaac Vermilya, died February 25, 1860 aged 44yrs. 8mos. 16 days.

103

CREGIER

Susannah Maria Vermilye⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 5, 1777, baptized March 26, 1777, married Jacob Cregier. Source Codes #10 and #62.
Source Code #91 says her name is Susan and she married Jacob Cruger.

Child:

- I. Jacob Vermilye, born November 12, 1798, baptized March 24, 1799.

105

Michael Vermilye⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 31, 1781, baptized October 7, 1781, married Susan Vermilye (See #97). Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

256. Abraham Dyckman, baptized December 6, 1807 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York.
257. Isaac.
258. Mary, born about 1815, died 1815. New York City Death Records, died age 1 year old, death caused by "measles", buried in the Methodist Cemetery. Address given as Elizabeth Street. Source Code #180 researched the New York City Directory and in 1815 and 1816 Michael Vermilyea, a painter lived on Elizabeth Street.

FIFTH GENERATION

106

Isaac Vermilye⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1785, baptized August 21, 1785, married June 23, 1823 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York Deborah Hustis/Huestis. Source Codes #1, #10, and #62.

Children:

- 259. William Jacob, christened October 10, 1830 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York.
- 260. Isaac Dyckman, christened October 10, 1830 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York.
- 261. Susan Mariah, christened September 5, 1824 at the Dutch Reformed Church Fordham, Bronx, New York. Unmarried.
- 262. Julia.
- 263. Jane, unmarried.
- 264. Margaret Ann, christened October 10, 1830 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York.

107

James Vermilye⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1787, married Mary (Polly) Greenway December 5, 1802 at New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, died March 14, 1839. She died March 20, 1854. Source Codes #1, #10 and Myrtle Hill Cemetery records, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York State.

Children:

- 265. Julia A., born 1800 at Westchester County, New York, died September 20, 1877. Unmarried.
- *266. Jane Rebecca.
- 267. Susan, unmarried.
- 268. Michael, unmarried.
- 269. Euretta, died 1894. Unmarried.
- *270. Charity.

111

CHARDAVOYNE

Maria Vermilye⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1776, married May 9, 1799 William W. Chardavoynne who was born September 9, 1772, died October 20, 1837. She died November 19, 1853. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. William, born March 1, 1800, baptized April 12, 1800, died June 26, 1833.
- II. Rebecca Amelia, born May 13, 1802, baptized June 20, 1802, married October 26, 1826 Mathew McIlvaine, had two children and died October 7, 1873.
- III. Theodora Valleau, born October 30, 1804, baptized December 9, 1804, died November 13, 1805.

FIFTH GENERATION

- IV. Mary Louisa, born October 18, 1806, baptized November 28, 1806, died November 30, 1835.
- V. Jane Magdalena, born February 15, 1809, baptized April 9, 1809, married April 14, 1834 Thomas E. Vermilye (See #284), had one child, died March 26, 1838.
- VI. Eliza Ann, born September 2, 1811, baptized October 21, 1811, died April 3, 1821.
- VII. Margaret Gertrude, born August 10, 1814, baptized September 11, 1814, died September 25, 1846.
- VIII. Susan Maria, born November 19, 1817, baptized April 14, 1818, died October 27, 1845.
- IX. Eliza Theodora, born October 27, 1821, baptized May 24, 1822, married John H. Ruckle, died March 11, 1868.

112

William W. Vermilye⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 24, 1780 at New Harlem, New York, married January 11, 1800 Mary Montgomery, died November 14, 1849 at Clinton, New York in the home of his son Rev. R. G. Vermilye, buried at Brookhaven, New York in 1849. She died about 1847. He began business in New York as a printer with Langdon & Son. Source Codes #10, #154 and #247.

Source Code #46: William W., my father, the oldest, married Mary Montgomery (both deceased many years ago.) They had: William W.; Thomas E.; Washington R.; Robert G.; Jacob O.; and Joanna W.; Margaret Louisa; Mary Ann (died young), and Rebecca. Joanna married Mr. Rutor, lives in Orange, New Jersey and has three children. Margaret is unmarried, Rebecca married Fergus Hathorne, has several children and lives in Illinois.

All my father's children are living with the exception of Mary Ann and a child who died young, named Erskine. My father and mother were most happily married; had good health in early life, were most intelligent, upright and Christian people. He was a printer and supported his large family by his labor and her Management, but was far from rich; yet God blessed them and has largely blessed their children after them. Not a "black sheep" in the lot.

Children:

- *271. William Montgomery.
- *272. Thomas Edward.
- *273. Joanna Maria.
- 274. Margaret Louisa, born July 23, 1806, died August 31, 1874.
- 275. Robert George #1, born June 24, 1808, died January 20, 1810.
- *276. Washington Romeyn.
- *277. Robert George #2 (Rev).
- 278. Mary Ann, born April 19, 1814, died October 1, 1838.
- *279. Jacob Dyckman.
- *280. Rebecca.
- 281. Erskine Rockwood, born December 20, 1821. Source Code #46, died young.
- 282. Ebenezer, born January 20, 1823, died January 20, 1823.

113

Thomas Baine Vermilye⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 29, 1784, married first September 26, 1804 Mary Hoagland, had eight children. He married second October 18, 1860 at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York Jane Rebecca

FIFTH GENERATION

daughter of Honorable William Mattocks of Vermont, no issue by this marriage. He died in 1844, he and Mary Hoagland are buried in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, North Tarrytown, New York Source Codes #10, #115 and #460. Picture on file.

U. S. House of Representative Private Claims, Volume 3: Thomas Vermilyea, Indemnity for illegal seizure of his ship, the Ganges, by the French in 1798. Congress 15, Session 1: House disposed. Referred to Secretary of State.

Source Code #115: Thomas Baine Vermilye died in 1844, Mary Hoagland was born in 1784, died 1856.

Middle name could be spelled Bean, reported in Source Code #248. Buried at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, North Tarrytown, New York. Thomas Baine Vermilye buried December 11, 1866; Mary Hoagland Vermilye, buried September 27, 1856. The deed to the cemetery plot is dated January 12, 1857. Thomas Baine could well have been re-interred from someplace else in 1866 as his date of death is recorded as 1844. Source Code #73.

Source Code #62: He was for half a century a sea captain and made 100 voyages between New York and British ports.

Source Code #46: Thomas B., an uncle, was a sea-faring man; a sea Captain, intelligent, very handsome of upright religious character and died about three or four years ago over 82 years of age. He married Miss Hoagland and had William, Isaac, John (living out West a cashier in a bank), Theodore, a lawyer on Staten Island, and another son, the eldest, who died many years ago, and who's name I do not recall.

Children with Mary Hoagland:

283. Robertanna, born September 15, 1804, married April 14, 1834 _____

284. Thomas Edward, born January 15, 1809, married April 14, 1834 Jane Magdalena Chardavoyne, daughter of Maria Vermilyea (See #111-V) who was born February 15, 1809, died March 26, 1838. He died without issue November 25, 1841.

Source Code #62: They had one child.

285. William Henry #1, born August 25, 1812, died young.

*286. William Henry #2.

287. John Robert, born August 9, 1816, died April 3, 1883.

*288. Isaac Dyckman (Rev.).

*289. John Hoagland.

*290. Theodore Chardavoyne.

Robert Vermilye⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married _____, died _____. Source Codes #244 and #245.

Of Robert, your father, I have a faint recollection and some incidents connected with him before he went West are fresh in my memory. His father and he died at the same time, I think within a few hours of each other, one in New York the other in Virginia. I recollect hearing of Robert's death and of some singular coincidence between the departure of father and son. Your mother wrote of his death before she heard of the father's and her letter was answered as I heard. I was young and at college, but these things I heard mentioned in the family. (This was in letter written by Thomas B. Vermilye, son of William W. (See #113) to Mariah Vermilye Gray, who was the daughter of Robert). Source Code #46.

FIFTH GENERATION

Child: (Could be more)

*291. Maria (Mariah).

115

SMITH

Joanna Vermilyea⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born May 1, 1789, married George Bridges Rodney Smith who was born April 12, 1781 and died May 11, 1857. She died July 30, 1873. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Source Code #46: Grandmother (referring to Mary Taylor Vermilye #43) died at the house of G. B. Smith with whom she lived many years ago, at an advanced age. She was a Christian woman and of a good deal of cultivation.

Children:

- I. Mary Vermilye.
- II. Edwin, married September 1, 1836 Adelia Olivia McIntyre, died August 1868, had seven children.
- III. Sarah, born _____, married Charles G. Rockwood son of Elizabeth Breeze Hazard Rockwood Vermilye by her first marriage. Elizabeth married second Thomas Edward Vermilye (See #272).
- IV. Emily, married William H. Sage. No children.
- V. George William, married Elizabeth Tolman, had five children, died in 1876.
- VI. Joanna, married Gardner Sage. No children.
- VII. Charlotte, married William H. Sage, had four children.
- VIII. Clara Green, married in 1860 George S. Conover, had one child.
- IX. Charles Green.

119

SHAPTER

Frances Vermilye⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 14, 1790, married January 12, 1817 Peter Shapter who was born December 30, 1782 in London, England, died in 1851. Source Codes #10 and #62.

New York Herald: 1863 obituary of Frances Vermilye Shapter: On Monday Feb. 23 of apoplexy, Frances Vermilye Shapter, widow of Peter Shapter, in the 73rd year of her age. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral without further notice, from her late residence, 126th St. between 3rd. and 4th. Avenues, Harlem, on Thursday morning at eleven o'clock. Source Codes #180 and #363.

Children:

- I. Samuel, born May 5, 1818, married September 26, 1848 Rebecca Pierce, had three children.
- II. Francis, born May 9, 1819, died in 1854.
- III. Sarah, born September 17, 1823, died 1871.
- IV. Peter, born October 24, 1825, married Emeline Frisly, died in 1853.
- V. Rebecca Jane, born July 27, 1827 at New York, New York, married John N.

FIFTH GENERATION

Bennett.

- VI. William, born November 18, 1830, married May 6, 1852 Rebecca Frisly, had two children.
 VII. Alfred, born February 2, 1834, died in 1856.

120

James Vermilye⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 25, 1792, baptized November 22, 1795 at the Reformed Dutch Church, Cortlandtown, Westchester County, New York, married November 25, 1817 Rebecca Fisher, died April 20, 1832. Source Code #10.

Children:

- *292. Sarah Ann.
 293. Jackson, born October 19, 1819, married in 1856 Amelia _____. 1880 Federal Census St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri: J. Vermilyea, Male; Birth Year: 1816; birthplace: NY; Age: 64; Occupation: Ship Builder; Marital Status: Married; Race: White; Head of Household: Benj. TURNER; Relation: Uncle; Father's Birthplace: NY; Mother's Birthplace: NY. 1900 Federal Census New York State: Jackson Vermilye, born October 1820 in New York State, enumerated at Webbs Academy for Ship Builders as inmate.
 *294. Hannah Maria.
 295. Jane, born February 1, 1827, married John H. Depuy, died May 6, 1896.
 *296. William Pierce.

121

Philip Vermilye⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 12, 1794, baptized November 22, 1795, married Ann _____. Source Code #10.

Children:

297. Mary, born March 17, 1827.
 298. Edward, born December 9, 1828.
 299. Richard, born July 19, 1833.

127

Nathaniel Drake Vermilye⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 28, 1809, married Jane Eliza Ackley who was born October 11, 1815, died June 18, 1886. He died November 23, 1876. Both are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #10 and #189.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Queens County, Hempstead: Nathaniel Vermillie, age 40, Occupation Cash and Blind???. Jane E., age 33; John, age 7, (should be 17); Nathaniel, age 10; Sarah L., age 9; Charlotte, age 7; Andrew J., age 4; William H. age 2; Benjamin F., age 10/12. All born in New York State.

Children:

300. John Akley, born May 20, 1833, married September 10, 1857 Mary E. Duryea, died

FIFTH GENERATION

- March 27, 1903. 1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, 10th Ward: John Vermilyea, age 26, stage driver, born New York State; Mary J., age 26, born New York State. Living next door to his brother Nathaniel Drake, Jr.
301. Jane Eliza, born March 25, 1835, died May 2, 1838.
302. Mary Elizabeth, born July 11, 1836, died May 9, 1838.
303. Martin Van Beuren, born April 17, 1838, died March 25, 1839.
- *304. Nathaniel Drake, Jr.
- *305. Sarah Lavinia.
- *306. Charlotte Nelson.
- *307. Andrew Jackson
- *308. William Henry.
- *309. Benjamin Franklin.
310. James Martin, born August 3, 1851, died October 10, 1864.
311. Maria Rebecca, born August 27, 1853, married first _____, married second October 27, 1875 at Manhattan, New York John, son of Joseph and Mary S. (Doane) Barnett. Source Marriage Certificate #2052, New York. Married (?? second), Rev. A. A. Robertson.
- *312. Catherine Matilda.
- *313. Julia Augusta.

128

William Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 17____, married August 30, 1809 Rachel, daughter of Peter Jr. and Jemima (Sloat) Ruttan, who was born in 1796 at Adolphustown, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, died _____. He died _____. Source Codes #1, #10 and the 1819 Loughborough, Portland Township, Ontario, Canada Census.

William could have died sometime prior to 1830 as Rachel married second about 1830 Peter, son of Pierre and Olive (Draper) Henry who was born about 1801 at South Marysburg, Prince Edward County, Ontario. LDS records of Nauvoo Baptisms dated September 12, 1842 Rachel mentions Mary Massey and Jemina Ferguson as daughters, Peter Ruttan, brother and Peter Ruttan father. No further records can be found of the family.

Children:

- *314. Peter.
315. William, born about 1814 at Adolphustown, Lennox, Addington, Ontario.
316. Jemina/Jemima, born about 1816 at Adolphustown, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, married _____ Ferguson. She was listed on her mother's baptism record dated September 12, 1841, which indicates she was deceased at that time.
317. Mary, born about 1818 at Adolphustown, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, married _____ Massey. She was listed on her mother's baptism record dated September 12, 1841, which indicates she was deceased at that time.
318. Nancy, born about 1822 in Canada, married first (?) July 26, 1862 William, son of John and Mary Taylor who was born about 1808 in Ireland. He was a resident of Drummer, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada, she was a resident of Ashburham, North Monaghan Township, Peterborough County, (Part of the City of Peterborough), Ontario, Canada. Witness was Rich Nelson of Drummer. Parents of Nancy are listed as William and Rachel Vermilyea. She is age 40. William is age

FIFTH GENERATION

54. Source: Marriage Register of Peterborough County, 1862. Source Code #341: Peter Franklin Coke, age 23, born at Murray, Ontario, Canada, about 1850, son of Benjamin Coke and Nancy Vermilyea, married September 13, 1873 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada Mary Alice, daughter of William Henry and Mary Eliza (Clark) Rose who was born about 1855 at Consecon, Ontario. Have no further record to confirm if Nancy the mother of Peter Franklin Coke is the same person.

129

Peter Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹), born about 1790, married in 1820 Sarah Ann Bowerman who was born about 1800 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #269. Source Code #270 shows Peter Vermilyea born 1791, died 1840, wife Mary Garrat, born 1798, died 1876, buried in Chadsey Cemetery with daughter Jane, born 1828, died 1902. Source Codes #1, #269 and #336.

The information listed above is very questionable since other records show that Sarah Bowerman (1794-1891) was married to Townsend Garratt (-1846) and they had children born from 1829 to 1841, and Peter (#323) is listed as being married to Jane Garratt (born about 1831) daughter of Townsend and Sarah (Bowerman) Garratt.

Children: (Number not known, Mother?)

*319. William Walter.

*320. Sarah.

321. John, born 1818, died 1839, Chadsey Cemetery records John Vermilyea, died 1839, age 21years, son of Peter and Mary.

*322. David.

*323. Peter.

*324. Hannah

325. Jane, born 1828 or 1832, died 1902, buried Chadsey Cemetery.

*326. Dianna.

327. Jared, born in 1837, married first April 18, 1859 Phoebe Baird who died June 3, 1860, married second September 15, 1861 Agnes Palmer who was born July 20, 1840. Agnes (Aggie) Vermilyea, age 26, of Madoc married second January 11, 1869 Martin Barrett. In 1901 Agnes is a widow living with her widower father and her two children with Martin Barrett. Source Code #336. Phebe Baird wife of Jared Vermilyea, died June 3, 1860 @ 20 yrs. 11 mo. 10 days, buried Consecon Cemetery, Consecon, Ontario. 1861 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Township: VERMILYEA, Jared age 25, (widow [sic]) born Canada, Wes. Meth; Farmer; VERMILYEA, Jane, age 22, born Canada. Name VERMILYEA, Jarod; Cemetery: Consecon, Village County: Prince Edward Township: Ameliasburgh, Reference: Q-P986.

130

Walton Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 17___, married Zyphosa(?) _____.

The Victoria County Marriage Register 1861 lists Susan Vermilia, age 20, born London, CW (Canada West), Ontario, daughter of Walton and Zyphosa, (?not sure about this name as I am reading from a copy of the actual file) married May 11, 1861 Enoch Rogers, age 21, son of Obadiah and Sally. Enoch and Susan are residents of Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada. Witness is John Wallis of Mariposa. This cannot be verified as being

FIFTH GENERATION

Walton Vermilyea, since no records can be found for him other than this one. The Vermilia spelling has also been found for other Vermilyea families in the area.

Child: (Children?)

328. Susan, born about 1841 at London, Ontario, Canada, married May 11, 1861 at Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada Enoch, son of Obadiah and Sally Rogers who was born about 1840.

132

DAVY

Ann Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 30, 1788 in New York State, married June 22, 1808 George, son of Henrich and Mary Davy who was born June 4, 1788, died September 30, 1854. She died April 23, 1863 at Lennox, Addington County, Ontario, Canada. They are buried at Ernestown, Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #325 and #508.

Children:

- I. Mary, born May 11, 1809 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- II. Catherine, born April 15, 1811 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- III. Sarah, born June 8, 1813 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- IV. Elizabeth Ann, born July 15, 1815 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington County, Ontario, Canada, married Joseph See who was born March 29, 1812. Children: (1) Mellisa; (2) Mehala Jane, born April 29, 1834; (3) William Hurley, born July 26, 1837; (4) Margaret Ann, born July 23, 1838; (5) Miles Henry, born August 14, 1841; (6) James Harmon, born March 13, 1844; (7) Samantha, born August 1, 1846.
- V. Henry, born August 22, 1817 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- VI. Peter, born November 18, 1819 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada, married in 1844 Rebecca Ann Robinson who was born December 14, 1822, died February 15, 1896. He died August 20, 1911. Children: (1) George, born May 27, 1845; (2) Peter, born October 7, 1846; (3) John, born June 9, 1848; (4) Jane, born February 27, 1850; (5) William, born December 11, 1852; (6) Nellie, December 22, 1854; (7) Elizabeth, born October 7, 1855; (8) Angeline, born April 7, 1857; (9) Gilbert, born July 3, 1859; (10) Annie, born May 18, 1861; (11) Albert, born June 11, 1863.
- VII. George, born April 10, 1822 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- VIII. Clarissa, born December 10, 1824 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- IX. Anna, born May 10, 1828 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- X. Wesley Ferguson, born April 2, 1833 in Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, married December 24, 1853 Mary Barnum who was born February, 8,

FIFTH GENERATION

1854 in Hastings County, Ontario, died January 5, 1901 in Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He died October 20, 1911 in Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Children: (1) William, born _____, married Mary _____, died at Mason City, Iowa; (2) George Wellington, born about 1854. (3) Ida (twin), born April 1864 in Ontario, Canada, married about 1880 Willis H. Rhoda, died in 1919 at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. (4) Anna (twin), born April 1864 in Ontario, Canada, died October 2, 1929, buried at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Source Code #509.

133

CRONK

Sarah Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹, born _____, married October 5, 1809 at Loughborough, Frontenac, Ontario John Cronk. Source Code #1.

1819 Census of Loughborough, Portland Township: Males from 60 to 16 years old: John Cronk; Males under 16 years: Solomon Cronk; Names of Females: Sally, Mary, Delilah, Anne, Eliza.

(Note: Evidently, one of the children below was nicknamed Polly, probably Mary.) Her obituary: Mrs. Polly Loveless, nee Cronk, was born in Loughborough in 1811 and moved as a child with her grandparents, Peter and Mary Vermilyea, to Hillier, Ontario. At age 17, she settled in Bloomfield where she married William Loveless. Forty years ago she joined the Wesleyan Methodist Church on what is now called Frankford Court. She died suddenly May 13, 1875; survived by her husband and children. Source Code #347.

Children: (Birth order not known)

- I. Solomon.
- II. Mary.
- III. Delilah.
- IV. Anne.
- V. Eliza.

134

Solomon Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____ 1795, in New York State, married in 1825 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jones, who was born about 1801 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1863. Source Code #274, from family records.

Elizabeth is listed on the 1881 Canadian Census, age 80, Quaker, German, living with Nathan Vermilyea (#319) her son.

Source Code #81: THE VERMILYEA FAMILY. The Vermilyeas trace their ancestry to Solomon Vermilyea, who emigrated with his parents from the Catskill Mountains, New York State, about 1800, and settled upon what is now as Beach Ridge near Montreal. Subsequently he removed to Thourlow and married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jones, and settled on lot 1, 4th concession of Thurlow. He was an earnest, conscientious man, deeply imbued with the teachings and tenets of the church to which his family as a rule have been so devoted, and he erected the first church on the corners near his farm.

His son, Ashael Vermilye, resided for years at Stockdale where he owned and operated the Stockdale Mills, and during this time sat for several terms as a member of the County Council. For the past twenty-five years he has resided in the city of Belleville, carrying on a large retail boot and shoe business on Front Street. He is a zealous worker of the Methodist

FIFTH GENERATION

Church and has devoted a portion of every year to Evangelistic work, being recognized and favorably known as a powerful preacher from Ottawa to London.

Sidney Vermilyea is associated with his father, Ashael in the boot and shoe business; while his brother, Clement H., is the proprietor of Oak Hall, one of the largest clothing and gents furnishing stores between Toronto and Montreal.

Nathaniel, son of Solomon Vermilyea, is a leading citizen of Thurlow township, over which he has presided as Reeve for many years. He lives on the old homestead.

His nephew, Alfred Vermilyea, son of Henry Vermilyea, has resided in Belleville since 1874. Upon completing his studies at the Belleville Business College He embarked in business, and for twenty-nine years has successfully carried on the grocery business at Belleville, Upon January 2, 1905, he was elected alderman.

1851 Canadian Census Thurlow: Solomon Vermillea, farmer, born U. S., Quaker, age 56, married; Elizabeth, born Canada, Quaker, age 51; Deliah, labor, born Canada, age 20; Reuben, age 25; John, age 22; David, age 18; Asahel, age 16; Mary, age 14; Nathaniel, age 8; Sarah Ann, age 3. 1861 Canadian Census Township of Thurlow, District #3, County of Hastings: Solomon Vermilyia, farmer, born U. S., age 66; Elizabeth, age 60; Reuben, labourer, age 35, single; John, laborer, age 31, single; Mary, age 22, single; Nathaniel, laborer, age 17, single; Sarah, age 12, single; John, age 4; George, age 3.

Source Code #76: submitted for heir Lauren Davies the Great Great Nephew of Solomon, indicates that information they received from Arthur Vermilyea, Belleville, Ontario (relationship not noted) says Solomon's parents were Peter and Mary Ann Vermilyea. Mary Ann born 1775 in Wales or England. Their marriage is recorded as being in the year 1793. These records indicate that Solomon had only one brother Peter, who married Sarah Ann _____. These records do not correspond with the information for Solomon's brother Peter that is listed in Source Code #10, which I have replaced with the information provided in Canadian research.

Children:

- *329. William Henry.
- *330. Thomas.
- *331. Reuben.
- *332. Matilda H. or B.
- *333. John Cronk.
- *334. Delilah.
- 335. David, born about 1833 in Canada, died unmarried. Hastings Chronicle: David Vermilyea, age 18, died the 8th of March 1852. Was killed by a falling tree. Source Code #336.
- *336. Ashael Walton.
- *337. Nathaniel.
- *338. Sarah A.

FRENCH

Jane Vermilyea⁵, (John⁴, (Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born in 1800, married in 1828 Samuel F. French, died _____. Lived in Summer Hill, Cayuga County, New York. Source Code #511.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

- I. Mary Jane, born 1829.
- II. Sarah Anne, born 1832.
- III. Alida, born 1832.
- IV. Olive, born 1835.

137

Seamans/(Seyman/Simeon Vermilyea⁵, (William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1792/5 in New York State, married (probably not first marriage) as Judson's cemetery information list next of kin as Simon and Laura Vermilyea, since there is no Simon Vermilyea living at the time of Judson's death, I believe these are the names of his parents) Aurelia _____ who was born in 1803, died 1883 in Wisconsin. He died in Wisconsin (date from cemetery unreadable). Both are buried in Fairwater Cemetery, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. No record can be found that specifically says that Seamans/Seyman/Simeon is the brother of Jacob, but since Jacobs mother's maiden name was Simons and the fact that Jacob and he were living in the same household in 1850 and moved to the same location in Wisconsin, it is reasonable to assume they were brothers.

1830 Federal Census Onondaga County, Pompey: Seamans Vermilyea, males two under 5, one 5 - 10, one 10 - 15, one 40 - 50. Females one 5 - 10, one 10 - 15, and one 30 - 40. Not listed on 1840 Index. 1850 he was living with Jacob Vermilyea (#135) at Manlius, Onondaga County age 55, and a shoemaker? 1860 Wisconsin, Metomen, Fond du lac, June 10, 1860: Also on the same census: Simeon Vermilyea, age 68, shoemaker, Property value \$800.00, personal \$120.00, born New York State; Aurelia, wife, age 57, born New York State.

Town of Metomen REGISTERED VOTERS, 1868, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. In 1927, the Brandon Times republished a list of Metomen's registered voters for 1868. The list originally appeared in the Times edition of October 17, 1868. These names were included on that list: Vermilia, W. H. ; Vermilyea, Jac.; Vermilyea, Simeon. Source Code #374 Volume I, Number 4.

Children: (Ages and names not known, information from 1830 Census)

339. Son.
340. Daughter.
341. Son.
342. Daughter.
343. Son.
- *344. Judson.

138

Jacob Vermilyea⁵, (William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 15, 1804, at Fishkill, New York, married in Dutchess County, New York October 6, 1835 Lydia Miles who was born July 19, 1805, died November 12, 1886 at Ripon, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin. He died January 21, 1886 at Ripon, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin. Source Code #44.

1830 Federal Census New York State, Saratoga, Moreau: Jacob Vermilyea; one male age 20 - 30; three females under 5; one 10 -15; one 20 -30. Listed next to him is William Vermilyea ; one male 50 - 60; one female 50 - 60, and possibly one male 70 - 80 (can't be sure mark is in same column). 1850 Federal Census New York State, Ononadaga County,

FIFTH GENERATION

Manlius: Jacob Vermilyea, age 45, farmer, born New York State; Lydia, age 44, born New York State; Seyman Vermilyea, age 55, Thormaker (?) (possible shoemaker), born New York State; Caroline, age 22: Mary J., age 20; Ann E., age 18; Amanda, age 16; Cynthia, age 13; Eliza, age 11; William H., age 6. All born in New York State. 1860 Wisconsin, Metomen, Fond du lac, June 10, 1860: Jacob Vermilyea, age 55, farmer, Property value \$4470.00, Personal \$503.00, born New York State; Lydia A., age 54, born New York State; Eliza, age 19, Harrison, age 17, both born New York State. 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du Lac, Metomen: Jacob Vermillia, age 64, farmer, born New York; Lydia, age 63, keeping house, born New York; Harrison, age 26, laboring, born New York; Annie, 22, keeping house, born Wisconsin; Francis, age 3, born Wisconsin, one domestic. The relationship between Jacob and Simeon can not be verified - they could be brothers. Since Jacobs mother is Cynthia Simons, the name would connect to this family.

Source Code #44: Local biographical sketches from Ripon, Wisconsin. Jacob was in the lumber industry during his early years in New York, and around 1831 located at Troy, New York he was employed in the construction of the Railroad from Schenectady to Albany. In 1853 he settled on a 160 acre farm in Metomen, Fon du lac County, Wisconsin. Upon his retirement from the farm he went to live in Ripon, Wisconsin where he and his wife spent their last years.

Jacob's death notice was found in the Brandon Times of Brandon, Wisconsin: Jacob Vermilyea, for many years a resident at Reeds Corner, and a man highly esteemed by that community, died at the residence of his son, of Ripon on the 21, January.

Lydia Ann Miles, born July 19, 1805. Town of Metomen REGISTERED VOTERS, 1868, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. In 1927, the Brandon Times republished a list of Metomen's registered voters for 1868. The list originally appeared in the Times edition of October 17, 1868. These names were included on that list: Vermilia, W. H. ; Vermilyea, Jac.; Vermilyea, Simeon. Source Code #374 Volume I, Number 4.

Children:

- *345. Antonette.
- 346. Caroline, born about 1828 in New York State, married at Minneapolis, Minnesota David Morley.
- *347. Mary Jane.
- *348. Ann Elisabeth.
- *349. Amanda M.
- 350. Cynthia E., born about 1838 in New York State, married at Kasson, Minnesota James A. Walker, died January 1, 1859 at Rochester, Minnesota. 1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du lac, Metomen: James Walker, age 26, farmer, born New York; Cynthia, age 23, born New York.
- *351. Eliza.
- *352. William Henry Harrison.

Mary (Polly) Vermilye⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 24, 1795, married Peter D. Taylor, died in 1873. Source Codes #10 and #62.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

- I. Lucretia, married _____ Earle.
- II. Emily.
- III. Jemima.

148

SHEARS

Polly Martha Vermilye⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born April 28, 1801, married John I. Shears Jr. who was born about 1795, died May 11, _____. She was his second wife. He was the son of Susan Vermilye (See #50). Polly died March 29, 1896. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Elizabeth, born January 26, 1826, married _____ Baumis.
- II. John.
- III. George.
- IV. Hannah, born December 12, 1832, married Phillip Arras.
- V. Polly.
- VI. Harris.

149

Philip Vermilye⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 2, 1803, at Cario, Greene County, New York, married first Jane Calden who was born December 16, 1799 in New York State, married second Lucy Higginbotham who was born about 1832 in Indiana. He died February 22, 1876. Lucy Higginbotham Vermilyea a native of Ireland survived him.

Noble County, Indiana Tombstone Readings - Vermilyea, Phillip, Feb 2, 1803 Feb 22, 1876. Source Codes #10, #90 and #262 (Their name is spelled Vermilyea in this book).

1850 Federal Census Indiana, York Township, Noble: Philip Vesrmil____, farmer, age 47, born New York State; Jane, age 50, born New York State; Abram, farmer, age 22, born New York State; Joseph, age 19, born New York State; Elizabeth, R., age 16, born Ohio; Arabella, age 14, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, York: Philip Vermieler, age 58, farmer, born New York State; Suzy, age 28, born Indiana; Marcus J. Buitzer (?), age 5, born Ohio; Ann A. Vermilyer, age 4/12, born Indiana.

THIS CENSUS INFORMATION CONFIRMS ARIBELL WAS BORN IN 1835 OR 1836, NOT 1855 AND IS THE DAUGHTER OF PHILIP WITH HIS FIRST WIFE JANE CALDEN, NOT HIS SECOND WIFE AS REPORTED IN SOURCE CODE #10.

Children with Jane Calden:

- *353. Marion Anne.
- *354. Abraham Augustus.
- 355. Rachel Elizabeth, born February 4, 1829, she died _____. Baptismal record Reformed Church, Coxsackie, New York 1738-1899: Rachel Elisabeth Ref ID 2797; Birth Date 9 Feb 1829 Baptism Date 5 Jan 1830; Parents: Philip Vermilyea and Jane Calder.

FIFTH GENERATION

- *356. Joseph Calder.
- *357. Elizabeth Rachel.
- *358. Aribell Jane.

Child with Lucy Higginbotham:

- *359. Anna M.

150

Daniel Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 26, 1805 in New York State, married Melissa Travis who was born Mary 10, 1810 in Columbia County, New York. He died December 3, 1878, she died February 10, 1879. They are buried in the Snyder Cemetery, Town of Barre, Orleans County, New York. Source Codes #10, Census and cemetery records.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Orleans, Barre: Daniel Vermilyea, age 45, farmer; Melissa, age 40; Daniel, age 3; John Johnson, age 19. All born in New York State. 1865 New York State Census, Orleans County, Barre: Daniel Vermilyea, age 60, born Dutchess County??, farmer; Melissa, age 55, wife, born Columbia County; Daniel J., son, age 18, born Orleans County, farmer; Justus Travis, father, born Dutchess County, Blacksmith, Widower.

Snyder Cemetery, aka Burmah or Maple Street Cemetery, Town of Barre, Orleans County, New York: VERMILYEA, DANIEL JAN 26, 1805- DEC 3, 1878, FATHER, HUSBAND OF MELISSA VERMILYEA, MELISSA, MAY 10, 1810- FEB 10, 1879 MOTHER, WIFE OF DANIEL.

Child:

- *360. Daniel J.

151

Livingston Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 1, 1807 in New York State, married in 1853 at Rensselaerville, New York Lena/ Lana/Lany/Mo E. Rifenberg/Rivenburg who was born August 21,/October 11, 1807. Sources Codes #1, #285 and Census records.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Durham: Livingston Vermilyea, age 43, farmer, born New York. Also at same dwelling number and family number: Anson B. Wright, age 27, farmer, born New York State; Sally A. (?), wife age 25, born New York State; Mary E., age 3, born New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Cario: livingston Vermilyea, age 60, farming, enumerated with Israel Halstead age 46, Catherine, age 44. Source Code #1: Livingston Vermilyea father of Amy Vermilyea, born 1831, Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York. No mother listed.

Children:

- 361. Elizabeth, born October 1829 at Schoharie, New York, married February 13, 1865 at Albany, New York Henry J. Frost.
- *362. Amy.
- 363. Rhoda Ann, born 1834 at Schoharie, New York.
- 364. Clarissa, born 1838 at Schoharie, New York.

FIFTH GENERATION

152

Abraham Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 17, 1809 at Cario, New York, married first Jane Ann Cornell who was born May 9, 1817 at Athens, New York, died February 16, 1847. He married second Elizabeth Ann Showers who was born February 13, 1827. He married third Ester Hallenbeck who was born May 3, 1836, died April 17, 1869 at Leeds, New York. Abraham died March 12, 1888, buried Franklin B. McCune's Cemetery, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #10 and #105 and cemetery records.

Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania Cemetery records: Franklin B. McCune's Cemetery records. (Off Oakland Twp.) Abram Vermilyea, died March 12, 1888, age 79yrs. 3mos. 23days. Charles A. Vermilyea, died November 1, 1895, age 11yrs 11 mos. 27days ????. Source Code #105: Both Charles and Electa were buried in McKunes Cemetery, Oakland, Pennsylvania - Also grandfather Vermilyea in family plot.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Coxsackie: Abram Vermelie, age 46, farmer; Esther, age 30; Mary age 12; Hannah, age 16; Daniel, age 11; Betsey age 7 ?. 1855 New York State Census Owsego County, Schroeff: Abraham Vermilyea, age 45, born Green County, farmer; Esther, age 30, wife: Daniel, age 17, child; Ann, age 12, born Green County; George, age 6; Jane, age 3, born Oswego County; David F., age 2, born Oswego County; Charles A., age 1, born Oswego County. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Town of Catskill: Esther Vermilyer, age 40, married, born Greene County, parent of 7; George, age 16, born Greene County, farmer; Jane, age 13 (?), born Oswego County; Charles, age 10, born Oswego County; John (L. or S.), age 7, born Oswego County; Sarah (C. or E.), age 4 (?), born Ulster County; Gilbert (E. or H.), age ?, born Greene County. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Harmony, Susquehanna: Abram Vermilia, age 75, widower, farm labor, living next door to Charles Abram his son.

Children with Jane Ann Cornell:

- *365. Hannah.
- 366. Mary Elizabeth, born February 10, 1837, died December 6, 1837.
- *367. Mary Rozeltha.
- *368. Daniel C.
- *369. Ann.
- 370. Rhoda.
- 371. Jane, born December 31, 1846.

Child with Elizabeth Ann Showers:

- *372. George H.

Children with Ester Hallenbeck:

- *373. Jane.
- *374. David Franklin.
- *375. Charles Abram.
- 376. Katie, born June 26, 1856, died February 24, 1857. Source Code#105.
- *377. John Hallenbeck.
- *378. Sarah Catherine.
- *379. Gilbert B.

FIFTH GENERATION

153

Gilbert Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 27, 1811, married June 11, 1834 Eliza, daughter of William and Susan (Egbertson) Edwards who was born November 27, 1811, died April 18, 1899. He died in 1873. Source Code #10 and following records.

Records of Second Gayhead Cemetery, Greenville, New York State: Gilbert Vermilyea, born June 27, 1811, died April 14, 1873. In same plot - Eliza Edwards, daughter of William and Susan (Egbertson) Edwards. born December 27, 1810, died April 18, 1899.

1850 Federal Census, New York State, Cario, Greene County: Gilbert Vermilya, age 38, born New York State, farmer; Eliza, age 37; Jemina, age 14; Jane, age 8. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Cairo, Gay Head: Gilbert Vermilya, age 49, farmer; Eliza, age 48; Susan J., age 18; Ambrose Waters, age 15. All born New York State. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Cario: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 53, born Greene County; Eliza, age 52, wife, parents of 2 children; Jane Teiney (?), age 28, daughter, married once, now married; Amy Mitchell, sister, age 66, born Greene County, married once, now widow. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Cario: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 59, farmer; Eliza, age 58; Amy, age 71. Noble County Indiana Guardianship Orders 1859-1966: Vermilyea, Anna M, heir of Philip Vermilyea, guardian Ransom F. Wheeler. Filed 27 Oct 1876.

Children:

*380. Jemima.

*381. Susan Jane.

154

Abel Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 25, 1813, married Caroline Cook, died August 29, 1879. She died May 15, 1894. They are buried in the First Gayhead Cemetery, Gayhead, Cario, New York. Source Codes #10 and #86.

Source Code #86; Abel Vermilyea, died August 20/29, 1879 @ 63yrs 9mos. 2days. Caroline (Cook) wife of Abel Vermilyea, died May 15, 1894 @ 74yrs. 10mos 0days. Buried in Cemetery near Gayhead, New York State.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Coxsackie, page 88, dwelling #15, family #30; Abel Vermilyea, age 36; Caroline, age 31; David, age 10; Henry Dickson, age 19. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Cairo, Gay Head: Abel (hard to read) Vermilya, age 46; Caroline, age 41; David H., age 20, all born New York State. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Cario: Abel Vermilyea, age 51, farmer; Caroline, age 48, parents of 4 children, married once; David, son, age 24, married; Rosali Vermilyea, daughter, mother of 1, married (is she daughter or daughter-in-law?). All born in Greene County. 1870 Federal Census New York State Greene County, Cario: Abel Vermilyea, age 55, farmer; Caroline, age 50; Susan, age 71.

Children:

*382. David H.

383. Anne, died July 12, 1842, aged 8m, 21d., daughter of Abel and Caroline Vermilyea. Records First Gayhead Cemetery, Gayhead, Cario, New York.

384. Louise, died September 2, 1848, aged 2y, 7m., daughter of Abel and Caroline Vermilyea. Records First Gayhead Cemetery, Gayhead, Cario, New York.

FIFTH GENERATION

155

WEBBER

Elizabeth (Betsey) Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 14, 1817 in New York State, married July 24, 1833 at Coxsackie, New York William Webber who was born November 9, 1812, died March 2, 1883. She died October 16, 1892. They are buried in the Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York. Source: Cemetery records.

Children:

- I. Christina, born October 25, 1834, married Richard Halsted. Children: (1) DeWitt W.; (2) Maude.
- II. Millison, born November 23, 1838, married John Heby Brandow, died October 16, 1898. Child: (1) John C.
- III. Robert, born June 21, 1841, married first Josephine Hollenbeck who was born September 6, 1844, died August 19, 1871, buried Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York. Children: (1) William; (2) Clara. He married second Emily Plass. Child: (3) Herman. Robert died July 11, 1891, buried Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York.
- IV. Caroline, born August 9, 1843, married Stephen P. Hallock. Child: (1) Roscoe C.
- V. John, born October 14, 1846, married Sarah M. Chamman. Children: (1) Laura E.; (2) Christina M.
- VI. James D., born October 17, 1848, died June 15, 1850. Buried Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York.
- VII. Addie, born May 3, 1850 in New York State, married Oliver T. Schermerhorn, died December 21, 1902. Children: (1) Maggie; (2) Pearl; (3) DeWitt.
- VIII. Sally, born January 11, 1853, married Jacob C. Cornell. Children: (1) Edna Ione; (2) Arthur W.

156

Benjamin Vermilyea⁵, (Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born 1778 in New York State, married first Chloe Sackett, married second Hannah/Ann L. _____ who was born about 1787 in New York State, died May 21, 1860. Benjamin and Ann L. are buried in The West Hill Baptist cemetery, Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York.

1820 Federal Census New York State, Steuben County, Prattsburg: Benjamin Vermylea: Males two under 10; one 10-16; one 16-26; one 26-45. Females: two under 10; two 10-16; one 16-26; one 26-45. 1830 Federal Census New York State, Steuben County, Prattsburg: Benjamin Vermyla; Males two under 5; one 5-10; one 10-15; one 15-20; one 50-60. Females: two 5-10; two 10-15; one 15-20; one 20-30; one 40-50. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Steuben County, Prattsburg, dwelling #227, family #229: Benjamin Vermilyea, age 72, farmer; Hannah, age 63; Catharine, age 40; Hiram, age 25. All born in New York State. At dwelling #225 is Isaac Vermilyea.

West Hill Baptist Cemetery, Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York: Benjamin Vermilyea, died (illegible); Ann L. Vermilyea, died May 21, 1860, age 73y, wife of Benjamin Vermilyea; Polly Ann Vermilyea, died June 20, 1830, age 12y, daughter of Benjamin & Chloe Vermilyea; Hannah Jane Vermilyea, died March 1, 1838, age 17y, 2m, daughter of Benjamin & Chloe Vermilyea; Peter Vermilyea, died 1855, age 30y, son of Benjamin & Chloe Vermilyea. This brings up a question concerning #394 Hiram who is listed on the

FIFTH GENERATION

1850 Census records and noted as being 25 years old which would place him as being born in 1825. Also, wife shown in 1850 is named Hannah. Chloe would be first wife and most likely mother of the children, Ann L. is Hannah?

The descendants of John Sackett at <http://freepages.books.rootsweb.com/~teking/john-2/pafg06.htm> mentions that Chloe Sackett, daughter of John and Prudence (Atherton) Sackett who was born May 17, 1782 married _____ Vermilyea. The family had connections to Steuben County, New York.

Children:

- 385. Son.
- *386. Betsey.
- *387. John.
- 388. Catherine, born about 1810 in New York State.
- 389. Polly Ann, born about 1818, died June 20, 1830.
- *390. Isaac.
- 391. Nancy Maria, born _____ married November 10, 1862 at Prattsburgh, New York Erastus Rose who was born in 1820 at Cortland, New York, the son of Nathan Rose. Erastus died September 29, 1872, and was buried in the Wheeler Center Cemetery, Wheeler, New York. This was Erastus' second marriage. Note: This could have been Nancy's second marriage also since she would have been about 42 years old in 1862. Source Code #156.
- 392. Hannah Jane, born January 1, 1821, died March 1, 1838.
- 393. Peter, born 1825, died 1855.
- *394. Hiram.

157

George Vermilyea⁵, (Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1785 in New York State, married Fanny _____ who was born _____, died August 20, 1840, buried Presho Cemetery, Lindley, New York. He died in 1867, buried Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, Steuben County, New York.

1820 Federal Census New York State, Otsego County, Unadilla: George Vermillyea; Males; two under 10; one 10-16; one 26-45. Females: one 10-16; one 16-26; one 26-45. 1830 listed on Index in Otsego County, Unadilla. 1840 Federal Census New York State, Steuben County, Lindley. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Steuben County, Addison: George Vermillyea, age 65, farmer, enumerated with George Vermillyea, age 35, farmer, and family.

Records of Presho Cemetery, Lindley, Steuben County, New York: Fanny Vermilyea, wife of George, died August 20, 1840 age 52years, 2months and 5days. Royal William Vermilyea, son of George and Fanny Vermilyea, died August 31, 1841, 33y 10da.

Records of the Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, New York: VERMILYEA, George 1789-1867. He is buried with his son George and family.

Children: (Number and Order not known)

- 395. Daughter.
- 396. Royal William, born August 21, 1808, died August 31, 1841, 33y 10da, buried in the Presho Cemetery, Lindley, Steuben County, New York
- *397. George D.
- 398. Son.

FIFTH GENERATION

399. Daughter.
 *400. Fannie Maria.

158

John S. Vermilyea⁵, (Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1790 in New York State, married Sally, daughter of Jedediah and Waite (Bates)Greene who was born about 1780 at Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. He died December 30, 1840 at Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York State. Information from copy of Will on file and Source Code #419.

On the 1820 Federal Census Otsego County, Unadilla: John S. Vermillyea: I believe it reads two males under 10; one 16 - 26; one 26- 45. Females one under 10; and one 26 - 45. Also noted two foreigners not naturalized. 1830 Federal Census Ostego County, Huntsville: John S. Vermily__; Males one 5 - 10; two 10 - 15; two 15 - 20; one 30 - 40 and one 70 - 80. Females: one 10 - 15; one 30 - 40 and one 70 - 80.

Otsego County Historical Society Records, Cooperstown, New York State: Prospect Hill Cemetery - Cross Road between Wellsbridge Rd. to Gilbertsville and Briar Creek Rd.: John S. Vermilyea, died December 30, 1840, 50th year; Sally Vermilyea, his wife, died April 17, 1876, 82yrs 1mo.; Their daughter; Harriet, died June 9, 1833, age 3 yrs; Their son; Andrew J., died April 2, 1833, age 10 mos.

DAR Church Records, Oneonta, New York, Otego, Otego Baptist, sisters listed Sally Vermilyea. He is not listed with the brothers.

Source Code #112: Information from Briar Creek Chapter page #103: It has been said that John Vermilyea the Revolutionary War soldier moved from the river road to live at the top of the pitch below the creamery, where he finally became insane. The property was early owned by William brother of Robert Potter. He reserved twenty-five acres here from his land for his wife Olive, and disappeared to Pennsylvania. With her lived her sister, who after the death of her first husband John S. Vermilyea, married an Aris. (Checked records for this area for several years could not find any family named Aris.) Sally Greene had a sister Olive who married William Potter. Source Code #419.

While at the Otsego County Historical Library I was unable to find any record of any of the children listed below. There was a excerpt from the will that I have a copy of which provided no additional information.

Children: (Names from Will birth order not confirmed)

- *401. Horace Clark.
 *402. Erwin C or G.
 *403. Curtis D.
 404. Olive, married Abram Hawkins, lived in Oneida County in 1841. Name could be Hawks.
 405. Gorden G., born _____. On 1850 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Gainez Township, Tioga County: Gorden Vermilyea, age 29, sawyer, born New York State; Lorena, age 20?, born New York. Not verified can not follow.
 406. Ranson L., born about 1824 in New York State. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Oneida County, Whitestown, Whitstone Asylum : Ranson Vermilyea, age 26, farmer, born New York State, I can not read reason for him being in this institution. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Otsego County, Middlefield, Cooperstown: Ramson Vermellice, age 34, born New York State, enumerated at the County Poor House.
 407. Harriet, born in 1830, died June 9, 1833, age 3 yrs., buried Prospect Hill Cemetery,

FIFTH GENERATION

Otsego County, New York.

408. Andrew J., born about August 1832, died April 2, 1833, age 10 mos., buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Otsego County, New York.

159

John Vermilye⁵, (John⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1770, married April 16, 1809 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York Abigail Baxter. He was a blacksmith in Kingsbridge, New York. Source Code #10.

Children:

- *409. James Hustis.
- 410. William, died unmarried.
- *411. Mary.
- *412. John.

164

BRADY

Mary Vermilye⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born December 22, 1791, married June 6, 1807 William Brady who died December 19, 1839. Source Code #62.

Surname also spelled as Vermilyea. William Brady, born April 1, 1765. Source Code #286.

Children:

- I. Louise, born February 26, 1809, married December 29, 1828 John G. Farrington, died 1878.
- II. Amelia.
- III. William Vermilye, born July 24, 1811, married December 24, 1834 Cornelia Eagles, died March 31, 1870. BRADY---Ex-Mayor William V. Brady ---- William Vermilye Brady, ex- mayor of New York, died at his residence, in the city, yesterday morning, after a illness of two months, in the fifty-ninth year of his age.
 Among those who adorned our Municipal Government in its better and purer days, as well as eminent among those who direct the commerical and financial interest of this City and nation, he leaves a void both marked and unwelcome. Born in Harlem in the year 1811, he entered public life at an early age. In 1842 he was elected Assitant Alderman of the 15th Ward; was subsequently chosen Alderman of the same ward, and continued in office until 1847, when he was elected to succeed Mr. Havemeyer as Mayor of the City, which office he held for one term. On the election of Gen. Taylor to the Presidency, Mr. Brady was appointed Postmaster to this City, and continued as such until the close of President Taylor's Administration.
 This is a very long obituary listed all of his many accomplishments. The funeral was held at his late residence on 5th Ave., Saturday, April 2, 1870, his remains were interred in Woodlawn Cemetery.
- IV. Warren, born October 8, 1813. Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx County, New York: Brady, Warren, born 1814, died August 6, 1892, son of William Brady, Jr. and Mary Vermilyea Brady, married July 1, 1841, Catherine Pennoyer Inslie.

FIFTH GENERATION

- V. Walter, born May 25, 1815.
- VI. Sarah, born November 25, 1818.
- VII. Mary, born March 27, 1823.
- VIII. Ann Eliza, born March 27, 1825.
- IX. Matilda, born March 5, 1826.
- X. John, born December 29, 1827.
- XI. Howard, born 1830.
- XII. Emeline, born March 7, 1832.

170

Edward Vermilye, Jr.⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born April 21, 1803, married August 20, 1829 Aurelia A. Jones, died December 22, 1855. Source Code #10.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York Ward 12: Edward Vermilyea, age 46, butcher, born New York, Aurelia, age 44, born Conn., Marriah, I. (or J), age 20, born New York; Amos I. age 13, male, born NY; Charlotte A., age 7, female, born NY, Henry M., age 5, male, born New York, Sarah K., age 3, female, born NY. 1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, 10th Ward: Aurelia Vermelya, age 52, born Connecticut; Fannie, age 28; Charlotte, age 17, school teacher; Henry, age 15; Emily, age 11; Sarah, age 13, and two unrelated, all born in New York State.

Children:

- 413. Fanny Jane, born 1830, married April 24, 1867 at Phelps, Missouri Homer Ruggles, died without issue in April 1900. Source Code #311, Missouri.
- 414. Martha Woodward, born 1832, died in 1855.
- *415. Edward Lyman.
- 416. Amos Jones, born 1837, died April 23, 1851.
- 417. Aurelia Emma, born 1840, died October 11, 1846.
- *418. Charlotte Amelia.
- *419. Henry Marcellus.
- *420. Sarah Hester.
- 421. Aurelia Emily, born 1849, died April 8, 1862.

171

HOWE

Sarah Vermilye⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born October 19, 1805, married March 14, 1824 Andrew Howe, had three children. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Name not known.
- II. Name not known.
- III. Name not known.

172

James Vermilye⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 17, 1809, married January 3, 1841 Mary Ann Hall, had three children. Source Codes #10 and #62.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

- 422. Name not known.
- 423. Name not known.
- 424. Name not known.

173

Edward Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 7, 1777, in Putnam County, New York, married in 1794 Joanna daughter of Robert Wright, who was born in Carmel, Putnam County, New York, died July 17, 1818 at Salem, Washington County, Indiana. He died October 16, 1818 at Salem, Washington County, Indiana. Source Codes #38 and #40.

Source Code #40: He was born September 7, 1777, in Westchester or Delaware County, New York. A report of the Adjutant-General of New York shows that he was an ensign in the State militia, in the town of Roxbury in 1800. He moved from Delaware County to Dutchess (now Putnam) County in 1803, and settled on the east side of Lake Mahopac, and moved from there to Salem, Washington County, Indiana in 1818. He married in 1794, Joanna, daughter of Robert Wright of the town of Carmel, in Putnam County, who mentions her in his will made May 12, 1818 (the month and year of his death), as "the wife of Edward Vermilya." The wife of Edward Vermilya died at Salem, July 17, 1818, he died October 16, 1818. Children, from a family record in the handwriting of their daughter Phebe; the first seven born in Delaware county, and the others in Dutchess county.

1800 Federal Census, New York State, Delaware County: Edward Vermilya: Males 1 16-26. Females 1 under 10; 1 16-26.

Source Code #16: Edward Vermilya, dated May 2 (year not noted on his entry, but next entry has January 20th 1801 or 1807) Cattle's mark with a crop and a half penny the under side the near ear, a half penny on the off ear ----- taken up by Isaac Birdsall. A graphic shows the markings.

Children per Source Codes #10 and #40:

- 425. Phebe, born January 30, 1795 in Delaware County, New York, married at Salem, Indiana David Burr, died without issue February 20, 1837 at Indianapolis, Indiana. Source Code #40. David Burr and Phebe exercised parental care over Phebe's siblings who were orphaned in 1818. David died August 11, 1870 at Delphi, Indiana.
- 426. Rachel, born August 18, 1797 in Delaware County, New York, died August 18, 1797.
- 427. Ruth, born August 13, 1798 in Delaware County, New York, died August 14, 1798.
- 428. Ebenezer, born August 14, 1799 in Delaware County, New York, died August 15, 1799 in Delaware County, New York.
- 429. Barsheba, born August 10, 1800 in Delaware County, New York, she died August 20, 1800 in Delaware County, New York.
- *430. Robert Wright.
- *431. John Cole.
- *432. Mehitabel/Hetty.
- *433. William.
- *434. Jesse.
- *435. Adeline.
- *436. Solomon.

FIFTH GENERATION

*437. Joanna.

174

William Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born April 11, 1780, in Westchester County, New York, married Abigail daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Turney) Whitney who was born December 20, 1783 at Fairfield, Connecticut, died July 29, 1860 at Canandaigua, New York. He died March 6, 1834 at Sugar Hill, New Jersey (Orange, New York). Source Code #38.

Information in Whitney Genealogical Database Surname Index: Her Father: Aaron Whitney, born 25 Sep 1745 in Fairfield, Connecticut. Mother: Hannah Turney, born in Stratfield, Connecticut.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Ontario, Canandaigua: Abigail Vermilya, age 67, enumerated with Charles Warner, age 46, farmer.

Married Abigail Whitney at Roxbury, New York State in 1802. He was a farmer. They lived at Batavia Kill in Roxbury until 1808 and then moved to the home of her parents in Fishkill, close to the line between present counties of Dutchess and Putnam, New York. There they lived until her mother's death. In the autumn of 1810, they moved to Columbus, New York, where they resided until 1831, in which year they moved to Sugar Hill (now Orange), New Jersey, six miles west from the head of the Seneca Lake. Source Code #156.

Children:

*438. William J.

*439. Mary.

440. Turney, born about 1807. Source Code #39 dated November 3, 1830: In this village (Delhi, New York ?) Dr. Turney Vermilya, age 24, died November 2, 1830. Source Code #42: born at Roxbury, New York State January 4, 1807, graduated from medical college in New York City, died of consumption, November 2, 1830.

Unmarried. (Copy of Administration papers filed in Delhi, Delaware County, New York on file).

441. Hannah, born November 6, 1809 in Dutchess County, now Putnam County, New York, died at York Mills in Whitestown, New York September 16, 1831. Unmarried.

442. Arvilla, born September 18, 1819 at Columbus, New York, died August 16, 1820, and buried at Columbus, New York.

*443. Arvilla.

175

Solomon Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born November 6, 1784, in Putnam County, New York, married Susan Mulner, who was born May 12, 1790, and died March 27, 1855, in Delaware County, New York. He died June 18, 1872 in Delaware County, New York. Both are buried in the Dimmick (Crossroads) Cemetery, Arkville, New York.

1820 Federal Census, New York State, Delaware County, Roxbury: Solomon Vermilya: Males 1 under 10; 1 10-15; 1 25-45. Females; 4 under 10; 1 10-15; 1 25-45; 1 45 & over. Same Census dated 1830 shows in the family of Solomon Vermilya; Males; one 1-5 years of age, one 5-10 years of age, one 10-15 years of age, one 20-30 years of age, one 50-60 years of age. Females; two 5-10 years of age, one 10-15 years of age, one 15-20 years of age, one 20-30 years of age, one 40-50 years of age. (This would total nine children.) 1840

FIFTH GENERATION

Federal Census New York State, Middletown, Delaware, Andes, page 5: Solomon Vermilyar, head of household; Males; one age 10-15; one age 15-20; one age 50-60. Females; one age 15-20; and one age 50-60. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Middletown, Delaware, Andes, page 493, dwelling # 2742: Solomon Vermilyea, age 65, farmer, Real Estate Value \$1000.00, born New York State, Susan, age 61. 1865 New York State Census: Solomon Vermilya is listed in the family of Noah D. Vermilya as father, age 80, born in Putnam County, New York.

Source Codes #6 and #7 places Solomon in the family of William Vermilyea. Also information suggests Solomon and Susan had nine children. The 1830 Federal Census shows nine children.

Dimmick Cemetery in Arkville, New York State: Solomon Vermilya died June 18, 1872, aged 87 yrs 7mos and 12 days. Susan Mulner, wife of Solomon Vermilya, D. 3/27/1855, aged 64 yrs 10 mos. 15 days. If my calculations are right he was born November 6, 1784. and she was born May 12, 1790.

Source Code #40: Solomon lived and died in Delaware County, New York, where many of his descendants reside at the present day. The family names were furnished, in person, by a grandson, Mr. William D. Vermilya, at Halcottville, in that county in August 1903. (Names same as on file except Anna was shown as Hannah).

Source Code #16: Solomon Vermiller, Overseer of Highway 1809, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1819, 1821, and 1822. A Overseer of Highway was a man assigned to oversee a area of highway most likely in the area of their residence. In the years 1820 and 1821 he is listed as a constable. Some years name is spelled Vermiller, others Vermilyear or Vermilyea.

Also shown in same record books: Solomon Vermilia, June 17, 1811 cattle marks with a crop off the off ear and a slit in the near and a half penny the under side the same.

Source Code #77, page 21: The Return for Colden Lodge: the following members claimed to have been Raised in Delaware and Ulster Lodge 168: Noah Dimmick, Solomon Vermilyea. (Delaware & Ulster Lodge #168 operated from 1807-1811, Colden Lodge #296 operated from 1816-1824). On page 27 it is noted: The Return of 20 November 1817 to 01 June 1818 added to the list of members, Pardon Austin and Solomon Vermilyea who were both Raised in the Delaware and Ulster Lodge. Page 32: Return of Colden Lodge Number 296 held in Town of Middletown in the County of Delaware in the State of New York from December 27, 1822 to December 27, 1823 notes that Solomon Vermilya paid .50¢, date of Membership is listed as July 1817 or 1819.

Delaware County Militia Enrollments & Oaths 1801 - 1864: John Vermilya enrolled as Lieut. on Aug. 26, 1816. Solomon Vermilya enrolled as an Ensign on 28 Jun 1814, and as a Capt. on Aug. 27, 1816.

Those joining the church: March 29, 1815 Solomon Vermilya. Source Code #210. For more information on this family see Source Code #374 Volume II, Number 1.

Children:

- *444. Levi.
- *445. Phebe.
- *446. Anna.
- *447. William D.
- 448. Emmeline, Source Code #106: married Doaks Griffin, had children.
- *449. Eliff.
- *450. Hannah.
- *451. Mary D.
- *452. Noah D.

FIFTH GENERATION

453. Edward, born March 10, 1830, married Mary C., daughter of Birch and Mary Travis Hinkley, who was born August 9, 1833, died April 18, 1910. He died May 3, 1893. Source Code #2 dated April 22, 1910, she died in Dunraven age 77 years old. No further information. This compiler was at the Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery) near Halcottville, New York on June 17, 1991 and found the burial plot with the monument inscription as follows: Edward Vermilya, born March 10, 1830, died May 3, 1893; Mary C. Hinkley, wife, born August 9, 1833, died April 18, 1910. Death records at Town of Middletown show Mary E. Vermilya, widow, born August 9, 1822, died April 18, 1910, buried Kelly Corners, New York State, father Birch Hinchley, mother Mary Travis. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Delaware, Middletown, Andes, page 30 dwelling #205 shows Edward Vermilyea age 31, carpenter, Real Estate value \$1200.00; Mary, age 26. Both are born in New York State. 1865 New York State Census: Edward Vermilya, age 36, married once, carpenter; Mary C., age 32, mother of 0; Solomon, age 27, nephew, single; Margaret age 25, niece, single. 1870 Federal Census New York State, page 17, family # 129. Edward Vermillia, age 41, carpenter, Real Estate Value \$3000.00; Mary E., age 36, keeping house. 1875 New York State Census page 11, #105: Edward Vermilya, age 44, born Ulster Co., carpenter; Mary, age 42, born Ulster Co. 1880 Federal Census New York State, page 16, dwelling #138, family #142. Edward Vermilya, age 51, married, mechanic; Mary, age 47, wife, married, keepinghouse. 1892 New York State Census: Charity Vermilya, (head of household), age 64, farmer; Effa, female, age 23; Edward Vermilya, age 63, farmer; Mary Vermilya, age 59. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Town of Middletown: Mary Vermilyea, born August 1832 in New York State, age 67, living alone. 1910 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, New Kingston Rd.: Mary E. Vermilyea, age 77, widow, no children. Since Solomon and Margaret are known to be the children of William Vermilyea and his first wife Mary, I have drawn the following conclusions. (1) Edward and William are brothers. (2) Charity Hinkley (Williams second wife) and Mary C. Hinkley were probably sisters. (3) Edward and Mary did not have any children. Administration Papers on file at the Delaware County Court House, Delhi, New York dated February 19, 1894, indicate that his wife and David G. Kelly were the executors of his estate. The beneficiaries were Edward B. Green, son of Andrew and Rebecca Green and Edward W. Davis, son of Moses S. and Mary E. Davis (namesakes) and Effa Vermilya.

176

Samuel Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born January 8, 1793, in Putnam County, New York, married in 1815, (or October 8, 1817) Catherine, daughter of Issacher Robinson who was born May 26, 1800, died April 18, 1873. He died April 9, 1852, at Batavia Kill, (now Vega) Delaware County, New York. Both are buried in the Vega Cemetery, Vega, New York.

Source Code #11: Samuel Vermilya was born in Putnam County, but went to Delaware County, New York when a young man, learning the art of shoemaking. On account of ill health he was unable to continue in this business, and so turned miller, buying an establishment on the Platekill River, (Batavia Kill) which is now known as the Morse Mill. There he remained the most of his life. In religion Samuel Vermilya was a Baptist, and in politics a Democrat. He died at the age of fifty-eight.

Source Code #40: Olivia, now Mrs. Hewitt, furnished me this data in the home of her sister, Mrs. Beardslee, near Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, on Monday August 25,

FIFTH GENERATION

1903, where I spent a pleasant day with the sisters, Melissa and Olivia -- their brother Edgar of Griffins Corner being present part of the time. The other children, (referring to Samuel's sister and brothers) of whom no satisfactory data has been obtained were Mehitabel, who died young; Jonathan, who is said to have moved to Canada; Jesse, who moved to Chanango County. The wedding date of Samuel and Catherine was given as October 8, 1817. His death date April 9, ____, hers as April 18, 1872. This source says Samuel resided all his life in Delaware County.

Vega Cemetery in Vega, New York State: Catherine and Samuel are both listed on the monument which is located facing the side road in the front row, and is in very good condition. The monument reads Samuel Vermilya, Died April 9, 1852, aged 59. Catherine Robinson, wife of S. Vermilya, died April 18, 1873, aged 73 years. I could not find any other Vermilya or Robinson graves in the Vega Cemetery. Photo of monument taken June 20, 1992 on file.

1820 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Roxbury, Samuel Vermilyea: Males 1 under 10; 1 26-45. Females 1 16-26. Same Census dated 1830: Samuel Vermilya: Males: 1 under 5; 1 5-10; 1 10-15; 1 30-40. Females: 1 30-40. 1840 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Middletown: Page 6, Samuel Vermilya: Males 1 under 5; 1 10-15; 1 20-30; 1 40-50; 1 70-80 (This is Issachar Robinson his father-in-law, he is listed also as a pensioner of the Revolution or military services, age 78). Females 1 5-10; 1 15-20; 1 20-30; 1 40-50; and 1 70-80, (this could be her mother, I have not been able to find their burial place, so I don't have their death dates.) 1850 Federal Census New York State, page 448, dwelling #2688: Samuel Vermilya, age 57, miller, Real Estate Value, \$1000.00; Catherine, age 50; Melissa, age 16; Edgar, age 10; Olivia, age 8. 1855 New York State Census, 1st Election District: Catherine Vermilya, age 55, widow, resident of the city or town 50 years; Edgar, son, age 14, born Delaware Co.; Olivia, daughter, age 12, born Delaware County, 1865 New York State Census, page 10, #73, property value \$200.00, Catherine Vermilya, age 65, born Delaware County, widow, mother of seven; Oliva Vermilya, daughter, age 22, dropmaker ?. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County: Samuel Vermilia, age 22, farm labor; Elizabeth, age 18, keepinghouse; Catherine, age 70, retired. It appears that Catherine is living with her Grandson and his wife at the time of her death.

Source Code #16: Samuel Vermilyea is listed as Overseer of Highway in 1821.

Children:

- *454. Edward.
- *455. Orville.
- *456. William.
- *457. Melissa.
- *458. Edgar A.
- *459. Olivia S.

Jonathan Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born July 20, 1795 in New York, (Information from daughter Adelia's death certificate), married March 8, 1820, probably in Canada Margaret, daughter of Abram and Margaret Petrie who was born August 3, 1798 in Canada, died August 3, 1881 in Lapeer County, Michigan. He died August 24, 1870 in Marathon Township, Lapeer County, Michigan, buried Hollenbeck Cemetery, Tuscola County, Michigan. Source Codes #6, and #7: Jonathan married Margaret Petrie, and had thirteen children.

FIFTH GENERATION

Source Code #49: Of Penna Dutch ancestry, the Vermilya family went from there to Canada, and came from Brantford Twp., Brantford County, Ontario to Marathon. The old house on their homestead was torn down about 1950, that built by Jonathan Vermilya. Jonathan was born July 20, 1795, died August 24, 1870, and married Margaret Petrie (born Canada August 3, 1798, died August 3, 1881) daughter of Abram and Margaret Petrie. Lists eleven children.

1860 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer County, Marathon, #718, #697: Jonathan Vermilyea, age 64, born New York State, farmer; Margaret, age 60, born Canada; Elijah, age 24, born Canada(?); Calista, age 26, born New York State; (Elijah and Calista were married within the year), Emily, age 21, born Canada; Idelia(?), age 18, born Canada(?); John, age 16, born Canada(?).

Source Code #77, page 27: Jonathan Vermilya is listed as one of the Master Masons who signed and submitted the Petition to change the name of the Lodge to Colden Lodge. On the same page Return of 01 June 1819 to 01 June 1820 he is listed as being omitted. On page 28 is a copy of the petition showing his signature, no date, and he spelled his name Vermilya.

Members joining the Church by Baptism August 21, 1801 Jonathan Vermilya. Source Code #210.

Children:

- 460. Phoebe. Nothing additional is known about these two daughters (Phoebe and Catherine), they could be the oldest. Source Code #164.
- 461. Catherine, married about 1849 at Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, George son of James and Hannah (Taylor) Markle who was born about 1813 in Canada, died March 17, 1877 at Waterford, Townsend Twp., Norfolk County, Ontario, buried Oakland Cemetery, Oakland Twp., Ontario. Source Codes #164 and #433.
- *462. Edward.
- *463. William.
- *464. Anne.
- *465. Elizabeth/Betsy.
- *466. Mary.
- *467. Sarah (Sara) Jane.
- *468. Elijah (twin).
- *469. Eliza (twin).
- *470. Emily.
- 471. Adelia, born 1842 in Canada (New York also listed), died September 18, 1914, Village of Mayville, Michigan age 72yr. 11Mos, 14days. Unmarried. She was born deaf, never married, used an ear trumpet, moved around living with married sisters and is buried at old cemetery at Mayville in the Fox Lot.
- *472. John.

Jesse Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 17__, married about 1793 at or near Columbus, Otsego County, New York Elizabeth daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Horton or Norton) Vail who was born January 22, 1773 in Westchester or Dutchess County, New York. Source Code #10. He died circa 1836-1838. They lived at Pittsfield, New York. Source Code #64. Since he married about 1793 Jesse is probably out of birth order since his brother Jonathan is recorded as being born in 1795. His parents

FIFTH GENERATION

were married in 1774 and their first child is recorded as being born in 1777. Descendants of John Wentworth, Volume 11, page 345: Jesse died shortly after the death of his daughter Sarah Wentworth who died in 1836.

1800 Federal Census New York, Chenango County, Jesse Vermillea Count 20010 10010. 1830 Federal Census New York State, Otsego County, Pittsfield, page 312: Jesse Vermilya, 1 male 50-60; 2 females 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 50-60.

Source Code #42: They settled in Pennsylvania.

Children: (Per Source Code #10)

- *473. Edward.
- *474. William.
- *475. Sarah.
- *476. John E.
- *477. Emmeline.
- *478. Angeline.
- *479. Samuel.
- *480. Hannah.
- *481. Barnabas.
- 482. Mehitabel.
- 483. Chester, born about 1807 in Chenango County, NY. Source Code #57
- 484. Phebe, married either Mr. Crandall or James S. Vail; perhaps both. It is believed that she had a son, William Francis Vail who died on 6 April 1848 at age 0 years, 5 months and 18 days and who is buried in the Old Gilead burial Grounds, Putnam County, New York.

181

Abram Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 17__, married Charity Molineaux, whose mother was a niece of Ethan Allen the Revolutionary War hero. He died in 1822, (probably at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York). Source Code #7.

Source Code #39 dated June 28, 1826, Film #860311: Middletown, Thursday 15th, inst. Elder Mead, Dea. Joseph Dodge, of this town, Mrs. Charity Vermillor of former place. Source Code #1: Charity Vermilya married June 15, 1826 Joseph Dodge. Recorded at Middletown, Delaware County, New York State. They were in Delaware County, New York in 1822, per census information on birth place of Abram their son. Also Source Code #1: Mr. A. Vermilyea, born about 1817; Spouse: Charity Mulnix.

1810 Federal Census Index New York, Delaware County: Abram Vermilya, Delaware/379, Count 00100-10XXX. 1820 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Roxbury: Abraham Vermilier: Males 3 under 10; 1 26-45. Females: 3 under 10; 1 10-16; 1 26-45.

Source Code #40: The names furnished by letter from Avery Vermilya, dated Dexter, Minnesota, March 21, 1904, who says his father died when he was about 15 months old, when he was taken and raised by his grandmother Vermilya until he was 16 years of age. That he thinks her name was Phebe, but is sure that her family name was Husted. Avery states he was born September 10, 1820, in the town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York State.

Source Code #16: Abraham Vermilyea is listed as Overseer of Highways in the years 1813, 1815 and 1816.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

- *485. Mercy.
- *486. Solomon.
- *487. Phebe.
- 488. Susan, born 1815, married February 15, 1852 Abel Lawrence, No children.
- *489. John L. or J.
- *490. Cynthia.
- *491. Avery.
- *492. Abram (Abraham) O.

184

Nazareth Brewer Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born April 1787 in New York, married Mary Van Wert who was born 1792, died _____. He died _____. Source Codes #180, #308 and #493, submitted by Charles W. Bash.

1810 Federal Census Index: Nazareth Vermilyea, New York City, page 145 00100-00. 1820 Federal Census New York State New York City 10th Ward, page 126: N. B. Vermilyen, 2 males under 10, 1 16-26, one 45 and over; females one 10-16, one 16-20. 1830 Federal Census Index, New York State, New York City 10th ward, page 012: N. B. Vermelyea. 1840 Federal Census New York State New York City, 7th Ward: Nasareth Vermilyea, one male 60-70, one female 50-60.

Children:

- *493. Abraham John.
- 494. William Edward, born about 1819, married Jane Wallace. 1860 Federal Census Erie County, Buffalo, 10th Ward: William Vermilye, age 41, fruit dealer, born New York; Jane E., age 40, born New York. William E., there is a family connection to Buffalo, New York - cousin Richard. Records of the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York: William E. Vermilyea, date of death May 9, 1892; Jane E. Vermilya, date of death August 9, 1888.
- *495. Nazareth Brewer, Jr.
- 496. Mary Eliza, born _____, married Van Iderstine.

190

KENDALL

Mehetable Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born August 26, 1801 at New York, New York, married in 1819 Artemus Kendall who was born July 25, 1793 in Maine. Source Codes #308 and #493, submitted by Charles W. Bash.

Child: (Children?)

- I. Mary Augusta, born September 13, 1823 at New York, New York, married October 5, 1845 at New York, New York Samuel S. Johnson who was born November 4, 1823 at New York, New York, died April 9, 1867 at Santa Clara, California. She died June 13, 1908 at Liberty, Sullivan County, New York. Children: (1) Samuel Mervin, born July 5, 1846 at New York, New York, died April 10, 1848 at New York, New York; (2) Mary Amanda, born December 22, 1849 at New York, New York,

FIFTH GENERATION

married February 23, 1871 at New York, New York Arthur Augustus Wellesley Patterson; (3) Charles Augustus, born August 21, 1853 at Santa Clara, California; (4) Emma Amelia, born January 12, 1857 at Santa Clara, California; (5) Artemus Kendall, born September 16, 1858 at Santa Clara, California, died January 12, 1896 at New York, New York; (6) Annie Eliza, born March 27, 1862 at Santa Clara, California; (7) Elizabeth Saxe, born February 10, 1866 at Santa Clara, California.

196

Joseph Vermilye⁵ (David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born February 21, 1788, married February 17, 1811 Susannah Pinckney who was born November 8, 1791 and died April 23, 1841. He died December 3, 1839. Source Codes #10 and #453.

Children:

- *497. David.
- *498. John Pennington.
- 499. Patience, born May 10, 1815, married ____ Chatterton, had two children, and died February 1882.
- 500. Gilbert H., born August 26, 1817, died unmarried November 15, 1890.
1850 Federal Census New York State, Albany County, Bern: Gilbert H. Vermilya, age 33, bookseller, born New York State, enumerated with John P. Vermilya.
1860 Federal Census New York State, Albany, Cohoes: Gilbert Vermylea, age 40, manufacturer, enumerated with R. B. Pullock, age 53, wife, Mariah, children and others.
- 501. Maria, born February 14, 1820, married Robert Bogardus, died January 19, 1882.
- *502. George.
- 503. Juliann, born November 21, 1824, married Charles Downing, died October 2, 1900. Source Code #453.
- *504. Joseph.
- *505. Isaac.
- 506. Sarah Lurette, born May 2, 1829, married Thomas Hyzer, died December 22, 1905. Source Code #453.
- 507. Louise Elvira, born May 15, 1832, married Lucius Merrihew. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Albany County, Bern: Louisa E. Vermilya, age 18, enumerated with John P. Vermilya. Source Code #453.

199

Gilbert Vermilye⁵ (David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born ____, married Polly Dyer, died _____. Source Code #10.

Children:

- 508. Emma, born 1811, died in 1870. 1850 Federal Census Albany County, Bern: Emma Vermillia, age 28, enumerated in the family of Christian Dietz, farmer, age 46.
- *509. Catherine.
- *510. Charles.
- 511. Lucius H., Source Code #93: Lucius H. Vermilyea, 7th Infantry Regiment, CN. From Durham, Connecticut. Enlisted December 9, 1863. Wounded August 16,

FIFTH GENERATION

1864 at Deep Run, Virginia. Mustered out July 20, 1865 at Goldsboro, North Carolina. Waterford Rural Cemetery Records, Waterford, New York: Name: Vermilyea Lucius H. Section: M&W Grave: 62-3 2#, Date of Death: Jan.15, 188 Soldier: Co C 7th Conn. Vol. Residence: Durham, Connecticut; Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 09 December 1863.

512. James, born 1819.
*513. Gilbert.

206

PARTRICK

Nancy Vermilye⁵, (John⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1794 in New York State, married July 2, 1814 Wallace Partrick who was born in 1794 in New York State, died May 1859 at Poughkeepsie, New York. She died April 29, 1881. Source Code #149.

Children:

- I. Charles.
- II. William, born 1815 at Fishkill, New York, married Caroline Terwilliger, died May 8, 1904 at New York, New York.
- III. Gilbert, born 1820.
- IV. John, born 1825.
- V. Edward, born 1830.
- VI. Jane A., born 1833.
- VII. Kitty, born 1850???

207

TOWNSEND

Aletta Vermilye⁵ (John⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born 1798, married John Townsend, died June 24, 1861. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Sylvester.
- II. Charles.
- III. John.
- IV. Catherine, who married Jacob Monfort.

209

BOOTH VAN NOSTRAND

Jane Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born August 12, 1797, married first September 12, 1818 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York John Booth, had three children. Married second John Van Nostrand had two children. She died October 30, 1884. Source Codes #62 and #499.

Jane Vermilye was born August 12, 1797 and died October 30, 1884. Source Code #185.

FIFTH GENERATION

213

WEEKS

Letitia Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born December 7, 1805, married April 19, 1821 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York Richard Weeks who was born January 6, 1858. She died June 14, 1884. Source Codes #1, #10 and #62.

She died December 3, 1846. Source Code #499.

Children:

- I. George, born December 13, 1823, died December 13, 1841, unmarried.
- II. Maria, born March 6, 1826, married March 28, 1844 Charles B. Pugsley. They had eight children.
- III. Caroline, born September 3, 1829, married December 15, 1847 John T. Berry, had seven children.
- IV. Jane A., born February 28, 1832, married first Lorenzo Denton, married second Henry Kirkland.
- V. Richard W., born March 29, 1834.
- VI. Isaac, born April 16, 1836, died May 3, 1854, unmarried.
- VII. Kate E., born June 21, 1838, married W. H. Brown. No children.

214

Jerome Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born March 20, 1808, married May 19, 1831 at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hackensack (?), Dutchess County, New York Phebe Palmer, died in December 17, 1890. He was a member of the police force of New York City for many years. She died June 2, 1895. Source Codes #1 and #10, cemetery and death records.

I think he died in 1893. Source Code #499.

1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, Ward 11: Aaron Vermilia, age 52, policeman; Pheobe, age 49; Charles, age 24, House Carpenter; Emma, age 19; Frank, age 21, toolmaker; Elizabeth, age 19. All born New York State except Elizabeth who was born in New Jersey. 1880 Federal Census New York State, Manhattan, City-Greater, New York: Jerome VERMILIA, Male, Birth Year: 1808, Birthplace: NY, Age: 72, Occupation: Police Officer Nym, Marital Status: Married, Race: White, Head of Household, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; Phebee VERMILIA, Female, Birth Year: 1810, Birthplace: NY, Age: 70, Occupation: House Keeping, Marital Status: Married, Race: White, Relation: Wife, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; John VERMILIA, Male, Birth Year: 1861, Birthplace: NY, Age: 19, Occupation: Clerk Dry Goods, Marital Status: Single, Race: White, Relation: Son, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; Phebe VERMILIA, Female, Birth Year: 1863, Birthplace: NY, Age: 17, Occupation: Without Occupation, Marital Status: Single, Race: White, Relation: Daughter, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; Lizzie VERMILIA, Female, Birth Year: 1842, Birthplace: NJ, Age: 38, Occupation: Keeps Boarders, Marital Status: Widowed, Race: White, Relation: Daughter-in-law, Father's Birthplace: NJ, Mother's Birthplace: NJ.

Surname spelled Vermilyea. Records of Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: Jerome Vermilyea, born US, died December 17, 1890 at residence, age 82, 137 Summer Ave., Brooklyn, NY, cause of death: Apoplexy. Phebe Vermilyea, born US, date of death June 4, 1895 at residence, age 84, 1041 Halsey St. Brooklyn, NY, cause of death: old age,

FIFTH GENERATION

burial authorized by C. B. Vermilyea. (Charles B. #519?)

Children:

- 517. Mary Jane, died unmarried September 1838. Buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Fishkill Plains, Dutchess County, New York. Vermilyea, Mary Jane, dau. of Jerome & Phebe, d. 1838, Sep. 1, a. 5 m. Source Code #314.
- *518. George W.
- *519. Charles B.
- *520. Franklin S.
- 521. Susan Elizabeth, died unmarried November 1850.

215

POTTER WICKES

Sarah Ann Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born January 6, 1811, married first December 6, 1832 at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York Sylvester Potter, had two children. Married second May 31, 1846 Daniel Wickes, had two children. She died June 12, 1832. Source Codes #1 and #62.

She died April 12, 1894. Source Code #499.

Children with Sylvester Potter:

- I. Joseph born 1838, married Frances J. Bragg, had four children.
- II. Mary L., born 1841, married Ezra G. Stoddard.

Children with Daniel Wickes:

- III. Charles, born 1848.
- IV. Henrietta D. B., born 1855, married Benjamin Palmer.

216

FERGUSON

Maria Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born January 19, 1813, married in 1832 Farrington Ferguson. Source Codes #10, #62 and #192.

Source Code #329: Farrington Ferguson, born in U.S. in 1786, died in 1831, wife Miss M. Vermyea, born in U.S., died in 1841.

Children:

- I. Alonzo D., born November 14, 1833. Not married. Source Code #499.
- II. Melissa, born November 16, 1835, married February 4, 1858 Theodore Patterson, had two children.
- III. Catherine Jane, born June 11, 1838, married April 12, 1863 William Van Bramer.
- IV. Isaac Vermilye, born August 5, 1840, married Phebe Alley, died January 20, 1923 at Millerton, New York. Children: (1) Milton; (2) Alice Carey, born February 24, 1868 at La Grange, New York, married November 20, 1889 Edward H. Carroll who

FIFTH GENERATION

about 1820 Alexander Homans. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Alexander, born 1820.
- II. Phebe, born 1830.
- III. May, who married Henry W. Baldwin.

220

Peter I. Vermilye⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born September 25, 1797, married Rosanna Van Nostrand, died November 18, 1882. She died April 4, 1876. Source Codes #10 and #110.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, LaGrange: Catherine Vermilyer, age 54; Peter, age 52; John Biertiz, age 45, laborer; Marvin R. Nostrand, age 15; Rosanna, age 27, all born New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, East Fishkill: Peter I. Vermilyea, age 62, farmer; Rosanna, age 45, (?); George, age 8; Paul, age 6; Isaac V., age 4; Cromwell, age 17; farm labor, (see #528); Catherine, age 88. All born New York State.

Children:

- *523. George P.
- *524. Paul.
- *525. Isaac Valentine.
- *526. Mary K.
- 527. John G., born 1863, unmarried.

221

DORLAND

Maria Vermilye⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born April 7, 1799, married November 14, 1822 in Dutchess County, New York Enoch G. Dorland who was born March 7, 1779, died April 21, 1883. She died April 21, 1883, age eighty four years, one month and fourteen days. Source Codes #10, #51 and #62.

Name spelling could be Vermilya. Enoch G. Dorland was born March 7, 1779, died April 21, 1883. She died January 20, 1888 at 88 years, 9 months, and 14 days. They resided at Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #51 and #353.

Children:

- I. Catherine Kipp, born February 24, 1826, died May 2, 18__.
- II. Gilbert E., born December 7, 1827, married first September 15, 1858 Margaret Greenwood. Children: (1) _____; (2) _____; (3) _____. Married second Isabel Ripton. Child: (4) Adele, married Walter James, died March 14, 1944.
- III. Samuel G., born December 1, 1832, married June 2, 1857 May (Mary?) Oatwell, had five children.
- IV. Isaac Vermilyea, born November 1834, married October 11, 1870 Elizabeth Campbell, had two children.
- V. Mary A., born February 7, 1837, married November 16, 1858 George C. Ketcham.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children: (1) George Edwin, born July 27, 1861; (2) E. Dorland, born March 6, 1863; (3) ___ Platt, born September 18, 1865; (4) Frank Vermilyea, born July 10, 1869; (5) Lulu, born August 29, 1872; (6) Charles Henry, born February 2, 1873; (7) Adele, born August 9, 1889.

222

Gerardus Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born January 26, 1801, married May 19, 1843 at the Presbyterian Church, Dutchess County, New York Maria Van Nostrand. Source Code #10.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, La Grange: Geardrez Vermilyea, age 50, farmer; Maria, age 27; Currad (?), age 7; Caroline, age 5; Isaac G., age 4; Jane E., age 2. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie: Gurardus Vermilyea, age 59, farmer; Maria, age 33; Caroline, age 15; Isaac G., age 13; Jane E., age 11; Oscar, age 6; Walter, age 5; Sarah C., age 1; Nancy, age 1/24 ? All born New York State. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, La Grange: Gasardus VERMILIA, Male, born 1800 in New York State, age 80, Occupation: Shoemaker, married, Head of Household, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; Sarah C. VERMILIA, Female, born 1859 in New York State, age 21, Occupation: Keeping House, Single, Daughter, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY.

Riker reports children's names as Cromwell, Isaac, Oscar, Walter, Callie, Jane (unmarried), Minnie, (unmarried) and Catherine who married George Holmes, no issue. Children listed below are those listed on census records.

Children:

528. Cromwell, who married Jessie Trembly Lynch July 4, 1897. 1900 Federal Census Connecticut, Bridgeport: Cromwell Vermilyea, born October 1844 in New York State; Jessie, wife, born October 1863 in Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Colorado, Chaffee, Poncha Springs: Cromwell Vermilyea, age 63, can't read martial status, born New York, parents born New York, mail carrier for postal system, living alone. 1930 Federal Census Colorado, Chaffee, Kortz: Cromwell Vermilea, age 84, widowed, born New York, living in Chaffee County Poor Farm.

*529. Caroline (Callie).

*530. Isaac G.

531. Jane E., born about 1848, unmarried.

532. Oscar, unmarried. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County: Oscar Vermilyea, born July 1863 in New York State, Catherine Holmes, sister. 1920 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Oscar Vermilyea, age 66, single, born New York, parents born New York, general labor; Catherine Vermilyea, sister, age 61, single, born New York.

533. Walter, born about 1855.

534. Sarah C., born about 1859.

535. Nancy, born about 1860.

223

John Kipp Vermilye⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born September 16, 1802, married November 20, 1832 at East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York Catherine Livingston Hamlin, died June 7, 1877. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1860 Federal Census New York State, Putnam County, Cold Spring, Lake Mahopac:

FIFTH GENERATION

John R. Vermilyea, age 58, Physician; Hannah J., age 42; Lucy D., age 13. All born New York State.

Children:

- *536. Dupuyster.
- *537. Anna Romeyn.
- *538. Gerardus.
- 539. John P., born January 3, 1843 at East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York.
- *540. Lucy David.

225

Brooks Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born February 27, 1811, married April 10, 1839 at Freedom Plains Presbyterian Church, presently in town of LaGrange, New York Charity Shear, married second, Lydia A. Donaldson who was born about 1827, died August 22, 1893. He died December 17, 1898 Source Code #10 and following records. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, LaGrange: Brook Vermilyea, age 39, Landlord; Charity, age 39; Adison, male, age 9; Irving, age 7; Abraham, age 2; Manah Giddings, age 50, female, all born New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie: Brooks Vermilyea, age 49, farmer; Lydia A., age 33; Addison, age 18; Irving, age 16; Abraham, age 12; Emma Donaldson, age 25; Abraham Paulding, age 59, farm labor. All born New York State.

Source Code #63. Brooks Vermilyea, a most highly respected citizen of the town of Unionvale, is numbered among the elderly residents of the community, and is held in the reverence and esteem which is accorded those whose lives have been characterized by integrity and usefulness. A native of Dutchess county, he was born in the town of Beekman, in 1811, and has here passed his entire life. The primary education of Brooks Vermilyea was obtained in the district schools near his early home, and he was, later, a student in a boarding school. By trade he is a weaver, at which he worked for a time, but his attention has been principally given to agricultural pursuits. On attaining a man's estate he was united in marriage with Miss Charity Shear, whose death occurred in 1851; she left three children, all of whom were born, reared and educated in Lagrange town, Dutchess County: (1) Addison, born in 1841, follows farming. (2) Irving, born in 1843, engaged in the same pursuit at Low Point. He married Callie Vermilyea, a cousin, and they have one son, Horatio S. (3) Abram, born in 1848, also carries on farming. After the death of his first wife, Brooks Vermilyea was again married, his second union being with Miss Lydia A. Donaldson, who was born August 19, 1827, and died in 1893.

Vermilyea, Brooks, died December 17, 1898, age 87 y; Vermilyea, Charity Shear, wife of Brooks, died September 9, 1851, age 40 y10 m 2d; Vermilyea, Lydia Ann Donaldson, wife of B., died August 22, 1893, age 66 y. All buried in Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York. Source Code #314.

Children:

- 541. Addison, born 1841, unmarried. 1900 Federal Census, New York State, Dutchess County, Uniondale: Addison Vermilyea, born September 1841, age 59, born New York State. New York State Death Index: 1917 Vermilyea, Addison 5 May Union Vale 34297.
- *542. Irving.
- 543. Abram, born 1845, died June 2, 1897, age 48 y. Buried in Presbyterian Ground,

FIFTH GENERATION

Freedom Plains, New York. Source Code #314.

226

Valentine Mott Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born April 4, 1818, married November 5, 1845 Phebe Ann Davids who died December 28, 1874. He died in 1906. He was a physician and pioneer, settled in Illinois. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1878 Valentine Vermilyea licensed to practice medicine in Kendall County educated in New York City College residence Sandwich years in practice 16.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, Fishkill: V. Vermilyea, age 31, Physician; Phebe A., age 25; Ino, age 3, male; Larry, age 3, male; Phebe, age 1; Mary Imes, age 14 (?), all born New York State. 1880 Federal Census Illinois, Dekalb, Sandwich: Valentine Vermily, age 60, widower, born New York, doctor; Maria, daughter, age 26, born Illinois, at home; Jessie, daughter, age 23, born Illinois, school teacher; Oscar, son, age 21, painter; Kate, daughter, age 19, born Illinois, school teacher. 1900 Federal Census Illinois: Dekalb County: Oscar Vermilye, age 40, born August 1859; wife Clara J., age 35: Annie, daughter, born January 1886, age 14, Valentine, son, born September 1892, age 7, born Illinois; Valentine, Father, age 82, born New York.

Oak Ridge Cemetery, DeKalb County, Illinois: VERMILYE Hazel, born 1889, died 1891. Valentine, MD born 1818, died 1906. Phoebe A., born 1827, died 1874.

Children:

- 544. Ino, born December 28, 1846, married December 28, 1868 Robert K. Woodward, died February 14, 1882.
- 545. Larry, born December 19, 1847, married July 19, 1871 Jennie Barnes. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Sioux City: Larrey Vermilye, born December 1849 in New York State; Jennie, wife, born October 1848 in Illinois; Jennie Barnes, M FRS D (mothers first daughter?) born March 1884 in Illinois.
- 546. Phebe Catherine, born May 28, 1849, died June 2, 1853.
- *547. Maria.
- *548. Jessie.
- *549. Oscar.
- *550. Kate.

229

VELIE

Jane Vermilyea⁵, (John G.⁴ Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married Balters S. Velie. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Spouse's name spelled Batters S. Velie. Source Code #62.

Child:

- I. Abraham, married Elmira Howard, had one child: (1) Elizabeth.

FIFTH GENERATION

230

UPTON

Eliza Vermilyea⁵, (John G.⁴ Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married George Upton, had four children. Source Code #10 and census records.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, LaGrange: George Upton, age 39, Physician; Elisa, age 37; Phebe J. age 14; Smith, age 11; Crupline, male, age 8; John, age 4; Elizabeth Vermilyea, age 71, all born New York State.

Children:

- I. Phebe J., born 1835.
- II. Smith, born 1840, married Sarah Morey, had six children.
- III. Crupline, born 1842, married first Margaret Emmons, second Jemina Morey, with whom he had five children.
- IV. John, born 1847.

232

WRIGHT

Maria Vermilyea⁵, (John G.⁴ Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born 1801, married in 1821 in Dutchess County, New York Lewis Wright who was born in 1800, died in 1887. She died December 30, 1827. Source Codes #10, #62, #179 and #329.

Children:

- I. Mary, born in 1821 married John Wanzer, had one child, died in 1894.
- II. John, born 1824, married Ruemah Haight, had one child.

FIFTH GENERATION

VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
SIXTH GENERATION

83

233

WARD

Mary Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 25, 1809, married February 9, 1829 James Ward. She died June 14, 1884. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Katherine Jane, born December 30, 1829, married June 17, 1850 Joseph T. Hallock and died March 21, ____, had four children.
- II. Josiah, born September 25, 1830.
- III. Angeline, born March 25, 1832, married John Quigley.
- IV. Amellia, born June 12, 1839.
- V. Margaret, born November 25, 1841, married John Payne.
- VI. Lewis Francis, born March 6, 1844.
- VII. Caroline Matilda, born May 6, 1849, married January 31, 1870 William K. Ferris.

234

Isaac Vermilyea⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1811, married Mary Lambert in 1842, died in 1875. Source Code #10 and New York City Death record for son Isaac Richard Vermilya.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York 11th Ward, Isaac Vermilyae, age 39, born New York, shoemaker; Mary A., age 36; Sarah A., age 17; Mary E., age not readable; Grace, age 2. Can not confirm this is the same family.

Children:

- *551. Isaac Richard.
552. Sarah Emma, born ____, married Edward Bonnell July 15, 1853 at New York City, New York, died October 4, 1867 in New York. Source Codes #311, New York, and #495, dated October 7, 1867. BONNOLL --- On Friday Oct. 4, Sarah E., wife of Edward Bonnell, and daughter of Isaac and Mary Ann Vermilyea. The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from the Baptist Church in Macdougall-st, opposite Vandam-st. on Monday morning Oct. 7, at 11 O'clock without further notice.
553. Mary Elizabeth, who married E. Turner.

235

GANUN

Sarah Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 15, 1816, married March 23, 1842 at Morrisania, Bronx, New York Jackson P. GaNun who was born August 16, 1823, died September 9, 1890. She died June 5, 1902. Source Codes #10 and #62.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

- I. Thomas P., born March 12, 1843, died August 8, 184_.
- II. Margaret J., born November 23, 1844, married November 29, 1866 Stephen Bateman, had seven children.
- III. Thomas Y., born October 4, 1846.
- IV. Alfred M., born November 10, 1848, married April 29, 1869 Mary L. McNamara, had eleven children.
- V. Ashbel G., born April 25, 1852.
- VI. Sarah Urania, born September 25, 1855, married October 27, 1885 Charles B. Laraway, had two children.

237

FIRBY

Cynthia/Asenath Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1816 in New York, married July 16, 1834 in New York State Edwin Augustus Firby who was born about 1814 in New York, died _____. She died _____. Source Codes #10, #510 and census records.

Manhattan, New York City Directory 1839-1840: Edwin A. Firby, cooper, 90 Clinton, page 254.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Norwalk: Edwin A. Firby, age 36, cooper, born New York; Cynthia, age 34, born New York; Margaret J., age 15, born New York; Sarah J., age 13, born New York; Josephine, age 10, born New York; Louisiana, age 8, born New York; Mary, age 6, born Ohio; Angeline A., age 5, born Ohio; Cynthia, age 3, born Ohio; Frances, age 9/10, born Ohio. 1880 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Norwalk: Cynthia Firby, widow, age 63, born New York; Augustus, son, age 28, born Ohio, barrel maker; Missouri, daughter, age 26, born Ohio, school teacher; Ella, daughter, age 24, born Ohio, school teacher; Ida, daughter, age 22, born Ohio, at home.

Children:

- I. Margaret J., born about 1835 in New York
- II. Sarah J., born about 1837 in New York.
- III. Josephine, born about 1840 in New York.
- IV. Louisiana, born about 1842 in New York.
- V. Mary, born about 1844 in Ohio.
- VI. Angeline A., born about 1845 in Ohio.
- VII. Cynthia, born about 1847 in Ohio.
- VIII. Frances, born about 1849 in Ohio.
- IX. Edwin A., born November 11, 1851 in Ohio, married Laura Sophia Hankammer who was born July 22, 1879, died September 1927. Child: (1) Edwin. 1910 Ohio Census Index, Huron County: Edwin A. Firby, age 58, born Ohio, Laura, age 30, wife, born Ohio; Edwin A., Jr., age not reported; Sophia Hankammer, mother-in-law, age 62, born Germany.
- X. Missouri, (daughter), born about 1854 in Ohio.
- IX. Ellen A., born April 14, 1857 at Norwalk, Ohio, married first _____ Cassidy, married second October 1, 1905 at Toledo, Ohio John McNulty Stump.
- XI. Ida, born about 1859 in Ohio.

SIXTH GENERATION

239

Peter Bonnett Vermilye⁶, (William Dyckman⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1788, married first Elizabeth Van Wart who was born October 7, 1798, died 1848. Source Code #238. They had one child. He married second Martha See who died June 27, 1890 at Terrytown, New York . He died in March 1864. Source Code #10.

New York State Death Index: 1890 Vermilya, Martha 27 Jun. Tarrytown #35257.

Peter Bonnett Vermilya, buried March 10, 1864; Martha Vermilya, buried June 30, 1890; Elizabeth Vermilya, buried May 9, 1862. Source Codes #73 and #460, Section 9, Lot No. 556.

1850 Federal Census Westchester, Greenburgh: Peter Vermilyea, age 63, enumerated with son William Vermilye. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Westchester County, Greenburgh, Tarrytown: Peter B. Vermelia, age 71, gent(?); Martha, age 49; Jane, age 8; Eleanor, age 36. All born New York State.

Child with Elizabeth Van Wart:

*554. William.

Child with Martha See:

555. Jane, born 1852, died unmarried 1892.

240

SWART

Susan M. Vermilyea⁶, (William Dyckman⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 16, 1798, married _____ Swart, died April 24, 1859. Source Code #515.

Children:

- I. Peter Vermilyea, born June 21, 1819, married Matilda Fair who was born 1832 in Ireland, died in 1902. Children: (1) Peter Vermilyea; (2) son.
- II. Hester J., born April 30, 1821, married _____ Cooper, died July 1, 1881. Children: (1) Francis J., born February 27, 1857, died July 5, 1860. (2) George W., born August 24, 1858, died could be July 12, 1869.
- III. Catherine Ann born April 15, 1823, married Peter Wilbur, died May 24, 1874.
- IV. John W. born January 31, 1825, married Julia A. Wilson who was born July 30, 1829. He died February 2, 1858. Children: (1) James G., born September 12, 1844; (2) John H., born July 28, 1846, died July 11, 1851; (3) Susan S., born August 1, 1848; (4) Sarah J., born August 31, 1852.

243

HICKS

Susannah/Susan Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob Myer⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 17, 1779, married January 8, 1795 Oliver Hicks who was born July 5, 1770, died July 11, 1823. Source Code #29.

She and Oliver Hicks were the parents of 17 children of whom six reached maturity.

SIXTH GENERATION

The names of four have come down to us. Source Code #418.

Children: (Number and birth order not known)

- I. Charles, born August 24, 1797, married November 20, 1833 Jane Ann ___ who was born April 15, 1805, died September 11, 1836.
Children: (1) Henry Raymond, born December 14, 1834; (2) Elisa Green, born July 26, 1836, died August 18, 1836.
- II. Eliza, born February 27, 1800.
- III. Schot, born December 17, 1802.
- IV. Susan Ann, born February 28, 1812
- V. Ann.
- VI. Jane Vermilya, born July 4, 1822. Also, children named Issac Vermilya Hicks and Vermilya Hicks born same day? Wrong information? Twins? Triplets?

251

Gerardus (Garrit) Vermilya⁶, (John⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1806, married Charity Guyon, died in 1881. Source Code #10.

Charity Amelia Guion married Garret Vermilyea of Rye. Source Code #475, page 735.

1860 Federal Census New York State, Westchester County, Rye, Pound Ridge: Garrett Vermilya, age 52, farmer; Charity, age 47; Mary, age 14 or 17. All born New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York Westchester, Port Chester: Garrett Vermillea, age 64, retired farmer; Charity, age 57, keeping house; Mary, age 24, dressmaker; John Conover, age 78; Mary Conover, age 72, all born New York.

Children:

556. Mary, died unmarried in 1891.
557. John, died unmarried.

254

Abraham Fowler Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1812, baptized May 17, 1812 at ? Dutch Reformed Church, married November 9, 1851 Louisa Oakley, and died in 1879. Source Code #10.

Abraham F., of Tuckahoe, married in New York 19 November 1851 to Louisa Oakley of New York. (28 November 1851.) Source Code #477, page 224.

Children:

558. George H., born 1853, died unmarried 1877.
- *559. Benjamin F.
- *560. Clarence Oakley.
561. Irving, born 1863, married Ida Sammis in 1892, died in 1896. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Suffolk: Ida L. Vermilyea, born November 1868 in New York State, enumerated with father Warren Sammis.
- *562. William E.

SIXTH GENERATION

266

SMITH

Jane Rebecca Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1809, married July 27, 1841 William Dyckman Smith, died August 9, 1855. Source Codes #10, #62 and #91.

Children:

- I. William D. Jr.
- II. Mary G., born 1842, married Lucien Parkhurst Waters. No children.
- III. Elma Jane, born 1844.

270

MCGEE

Charity Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born _____, married Patrick McGee. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Myrtle Hill Cemetery records, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York: Patrick McGee, no dates; Charity L. Vermilye, wife of Patrick Magee, no dates.

Children:

- I. Michael R., born about 1842, died November 3, 1887, age 45 years 8 months.
Barnard, Susan A., his wife (no dates). Myrtle Hill Cemetery records, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York. They are buried with his parents and grandparents.
- II. Charles.

271

William Montgomery Vermilye⁶, (William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 30, 1801, married April 4, 1827 Hester Ann De Reimer who was born about 1807, died January 23, 1894. He died June 18, 1878. He was the founder of the banking house of Vermilye & Co., together with his brother Washington R. Source Codes #10 and #495, dated January 26, 1894.

VERMILYE --- On Tuesday January 23, 1894, Hester A. De Reimer, widow of William M. Vermilye, in the 84th year of her age.

Funeral services will be held at the home of her son-in-law, Charles A. Davidson, 8 West 48th St., on Friday morning, January 26 at 10'Clock.

Source Code #115: William Montgomery Vermilye was Founder of Vermilye & Company, Colonel 7th Regiment in 1844, and President, of the St. Nicholas Society, 1877 -1878.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 15: William M. Vermilyea, age 48, broker; Hester A., age 39; William E., age 22, student of medicine; Mary, age 20; Louisa, age 18; Robert H., age 15; L___ L, age 12, male; Charles, age 2. A number of others brokers and lawyers etc., living with them. 1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, Ward 11: William Vermilye, age 57, banker; Hester A., age 49; William E., age 32, physician, Robert Vermilye, age 25, clerk; Charles A. M., age 12; Julia E., age 29. All born New York State.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

- *563. William Edward.
- *564. Mary Anthony.
- *565. Louisa.
- *566. Robert Montgomery.
- 567. Lewis Forman, born July 14, 1838 at New York City, New York.
- 568. Emily Agusta, born December 3, 1840 at New York City, New York.
- 569. Elizabeth Perkins, born October 27, 1844 at New York City, New York.
- 570. Charles Augustus Morford, born about 1848 at New York City, New York, unmarried. VERMILYE.-At his late residence, Englewood, N. J., on Saturday morning, April 20, 1907, Charles Augustus, son of the late William M. and Hester Ann Vermilye. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday morning, April 23, 1907, at 11:30o'clock, at the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas, Fifth Av. and 48th St., New York City. Source: The New York Times, Sunday, April 21, 1907.

272

Thomas Edward Vermilye⁶, (William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 27, 1803, married in 1821 Eliza Breeze (Hazard) Rockwood who was born May 26, 1786 and died January 12, 1861. This was her second marriage. (Elizabeth Breese Rockwood was the widow of Ebenezer Rockwood in 1821. Source Code #282.) She was the daughter of Ebenezer Hazard, former postmaster of the United States. Thomas was Senior pastor of the Collegiate Reformed Church of New York City, he died March 17, 1893 in New York City, buried March 21, 1893, she was buried November 5, 1879 Lot 5327, Section 77, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #10, Cemetery records and following records.

Source Code #46: I have three children and six grandchildren. Rev. A. G. Vermilye D.D., settled at Schenectady, New York, Mrs. E. B. Smith, living with me since my wife died and T. E. unmarried and living with me. The letter is signed K. R. E. Vermilye (?)

1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, 21st Ward: T. E. Vermelur, age 57, clergyman, born New York State.

VERMILYE ---- On Friday morning March 17, 1893, at his residence, No. 15 West 56th st., Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D. LL. D. senior of the Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church, in the 91st year of his age.

Funeral Service will be held at the Collegiate Church, 5th Av. and 48th St. on Monday, March 20th at 4 P. M. Source Code #495, dated March 18, 1893.

Source Code #60, Volume 10, page 499: "THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE, born in New York City February 27, 1803, died 1893, son of William W. and Mary (Montgomery) Vermilye. His grandfather, a venerated elder in the Presbyterian Church, of Huguenot ancestry, and the first of the name in this county, settled at Kingsbridge, then a suburb of New York City in 1662. Thomas graduated from Yale in 1821, then studied Theology at Princeton Seminary. 1830-35 pastor of 1st Congregational Church in West Springfield, Massachusetts. 1835-39 pastor of the Reformed (Dutch) Church of Albany, New York State. 1839 one of the pastors of the Collegiate Reform Church. (in New York City) Married Elizabeth Breeze Rockwood in 1821." (some records show her name as Eliza B. Hazard).

Source Code #60, Volume 25-26, pages 359-360: "VERMILYE, THOMAS EDWARD. A Farewell Discourse, delivered to the church and Society of the First Parish in West Springfield, Massachusetts, May 3, 1835 on resigning his pastoral charge, by Thomas E. Vermilye, AM, Springfield, printed by G and C Merriam 1835". (other discoveries, addresses and sermons are listed which were delivered by Thomas E. Vermilye during the period 1837

SIXTH GENERATION

to 1839 in Albany, New York. Also, there is reference to: "Vermilya, Thomas defendant, trial of Jacob Barker, Thomas Vermilya and Matthew L. Davis for conspiracy, New York, August 1827 before Judge Ogden Edwards. Reported by Hugh Maxwell." In this reference, the name is spelled with a ya; so, it may be a person other than Reverend Thomas E. Vermilye.

Source Code #115: Reverend Thomas Edward Vermilye was Senior Pastor of Collegiate Reformed Church and Chaplain of the St. Nicholas Society 1842 -1893.

Eliza's son by her first marriage, Charles G. Rockwood, married Sarah Smith (#115-III) daughter of Joanna Vermilyea Smith (#115). Source Code #139. Thomas a was Minister of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York from 1839-1893. Source Code #175.

Children:

- *571. Ashbel Green.
- 572. Mary Montgomery, born and died March 1824;
- *573. Elizabeth Breeze.
- 574. Thomas Edward Jr., born May, 1827, buried July 26, 1887 Lot 5327, Section 77, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.
VERMILYE ----- On Saturday July 23, 1887, Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., formerly of the firm Vermilye & Co., aged 60 years.
Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral at the house of his father Rev. Dr. Thomas E. Vermilye, No. 15 West 56th-st. on Tuesday July 26 at 11 O'clock A. M. Please omit flowers. Source Code #495, dated July 25, 1887.
- 575. William W., born January 10, 1832, died March 25, 1832. Source: Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts.

273

RUTON

Joanna Maria Vermilye⁶, (William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 26, 1804, married May 23, 1838 at the First Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany County, New York Benjamin B. Ruton, died January 4, 1877. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. William Vermilye, born 1842, married Laura L. Huzard, died March 17, 1924 at East Orange, New Jersey. Children: (1) William V. Jr.; (2) Alice H.; (3) Mary M.; (4) Emily Holmes, born _____, died March 6, 1941 at East Orange, New Jersey. She is survived by a sister Mrs. Alfred R. Bunnell. Death notices, Source Code #495, dated March 18, 1924 and March 8, 1949.
- II. Mary Montgomery, married Henry D. Hall.
- III. Emma Louise, born about 1840, died February 26, 1911 at East Orange, New Jersey. Unmarried. Source Code #495, dated February 28, 1911.

276

Washington Romeyn Vermilye⁶, (William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 29, 1810, married October 2, 1833 Elizabeth Dwight Lathrop who was born

SIXTH GENERATION

March 3, 1813, died April 11, 1874 at Saint Augustine, Saint Johns County, Florida. He died December 23, 1876. He and brother William Montgomery founded the banking house of Vermilye & Co., he also was a colonel of the Seventh Regiment, New York Militia. Source Code #10.

U. S. Military Pension files: Washington R. Vermilye, Served A. F&H (?)7 N.Y. S. Mil. Inf. Filed by him October 18, 1904. Appl#1326261. Cert# 1103.132, New Jersey. Atty. Betts and Phillips. Washington R. Vermilye -- Widow Harriet A., filed by widow January 3, 1910. Appl.# 933201. Cert.#707086, Illinois.

Source Code #46: Washington (two children) with my youngest son made the firm Vermilye & Co. in this city.

Source Code #115: Washington Romeyn Vermilye was co-Founder of Vermilye & Company and Governor of the St. Nicholas Society in 1860.

1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, 18th Ward: Washington Vermilye, age 50; E. A., age 46; Washington R., age 23; Emily, age 14. All born New York State.

COL. WASHINGTON ROMEYN VERMILYE, banker, born in New York city in 1810, died at his home in Englewood, N.J., Dec. 23, 1876. He was a son of William W. Vermilye, and a brother of the Rev. Thomas E., Jacob D., the Rev. Robert G. and William M. Vermilye, and through his father of Huguenot and by his mother, Mary Montgomery, of Dutch ancestry. First a clerk for The New York Bible Society, he afterward entered the office of Rufus Nevins in Wall street, where he remained until he went into business for himself, shortly after he became of age. Later, he formed a partnership in banking with George Carpenter under the name of Carpenter & Vermilye, which continued until shortly after the breaking out of the Civil War, when the name was changed to Vermilye & Co. The house is yet in existence. Having military tastes, Mr. Vermilye in 1830 joined the 5th Company of the 7th Regiment of militia. Promoted to be a captain in 1833 and major in 1840, he became colonel in 1845. He also was a member of the Veteran Association down to the time of his death, being at one time its colonel. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted as a private in the 8th Company for a three months campaign in 1862. After long service in the regiment, he retired, but retained his interest and took an active part in the building of a new armory. He was president of The Greenwich Savings Bank and a director of The Merchants' National Bank and The Presbyterian Hospital, a member of the Board of The American Bible Society and The Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Englewood. He made liberal bequests in his will to religious and charitable organizations. In 1834, Col. Vermilye married Elizabeth D., daughter of the Hon. Samuel Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass. Two children survived him, Washington Romeyn Vermilye and Emily A., wife of Elbert A. Brinckerhoff. He was the soul of honor, a good friend, a useful citizen, a staunch patriot and a trusted banker, and as a Christian, sincere and devout. Source Code #212, page 694.

In 1845 Adolphe Kurs composed Colonel Vermilye's Quick Step, which was performed by Dodworth's Cornet Band, composed and arranged for the Piano Forte and dedicated to Col. W. R. Vermilye, Comanding 27th Regiment Ntional Guard. N. Y. S. A.

Children:

576. Mary Elizabeth, born November 17, 1834 at Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, died January 18, 1836.

577. Washington Romeyn, born October 2, 1837, married Harriet A. Comstock, no issue. Washington Romey married Harriet A Comstock, Jo Daviess County, March 24, 1861. Source Code #311, Illinois.

MAY 3, 1909, N. Y. TRIBUNE DEATH NOTICES

VERMILYE—At Gravesend, Long Island, Sunday, May 3, 1909, at 2a. m., after a

SIXTH GENERATION

- long illness, age 73 years. W. Romeyn Vermilye, son of the late Colonel Washington R. Vermilye. Funeral services in the chapel of the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas, 5th ave. and 48th St., New York, on Tuesday, May 4, at 11 a. m.
578. Samuel Lathrop, born July 15, 1839, died infant.
579. George Smith, born March 18, 1840.
580. Samuel Lathrop, born July 15, 1842.
- *581. Emily Augusta.
582. Arthur Montgomery, born March 4, 1849, died March 12, 1853.
Source Code #495, dated March 12, 1853; On Thursday afternoon, Arthur Montgomery, youngest child of W. R. Vermilye, aged four years. Funeral on Saturday morning at 10 o'clock from No. 183 West 14th-st. Will be interred at Kingsbridge.

277

Robert George Vermilye⁶, (William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 3, 1812, married April 2, 1836 Anna McCarty, died July 5, 1875. Source Codes #10, #62 and #172.

Source Code #46: Robert is professor of Theology in the Hartford Theological Institute; (Seminary?) is D.D. and has three daughters. He was a Presbyterian minister.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Onondagua, Kirkland: Robert Vermilye, age 37, born New York State; Margaret, age 42; Elizabeth, age 12; Mary, age 9; Anna, age 7; Sarah George, age 25. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census Connecticut, Hartford, South Windsor: Robert G. Vermilyea, age 47, Professor Theological Sem.; Margaret L., age 51; Elizabeth, age 22; Mary M., age 20; Anna M., age 17. All born in New York State.

Children:

583. Elizabeth, who died unmarried May 4, 1900 at Washington, D. C.
VERMILYE---- At Washington, D.C., May 4, 1900, Elizabeth Maxe Vermilye, daughter of the late Rev. Dr. R. G. Vermilye. Funeral Monday 3 P. M. from 111 Washington St., Hartford, Conn. Source Code #495, dated May 6, 1900.
584. Mary, unmarried.
585. Anna, who died unmarried.

279

Jacob Dyckman Vermilye⁶, (William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 15, 1817, married first March 31, 1840 at the Eighth Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York Mary Cornelia Lathrop. He married second, Mrs. Annie C. Baldwin who was born _____, died March 28, 1918 at Staten Island, New York. No issue by this marriage. He died in 1881. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, at one time professor in Hartford Theological Seminary. President of the Merchants Bank (1881), in New York City. He was offered the position of Treasurer of the United States by President Grant, but, declined the offer. Source Codes #10, #46, #60, #115 and #495, dated March 30, 1918.

JACOB DYCKMAN VERMILYE, banker, born July 15, 1817, on John street in this city, died at his home on 51st street, Jan. 1, 1892. He was descended from Huguenot stock, and began life, at the foot of the ladder, as clerk in an office on Wall street, and in a clerkship in The Merchants' Exchange Bank and later in The Hide & Leather Bank, he gained a knowledge of the elements of finance. Although repeatedly [p.693] promoted, he finally left to become paying teller of The Bank of the United States. A better offer led him

SIXTH GENERATION

finally to Newark, N.J., to become cashier of The Newark State Bank, where he served with credit until 1858, being also for four years cashier of The Newark Banking & Insurance Co. Recalled to New York in 1858 as cashier of The Merchants' Bank, he became president of that institution in 1868, retaining this office until his death. During the Civil War and the issue of Government bonds and later, Mr. Vermilye shared in many of the largest financial operations of the day. He was one of the originators and, at the time of his death, treasurer of The Equitable Gas Light Co.; for many years chairman of the executive committee of the Clearing House; and a director of The Bank of North America, The Central Trust Co., The Royal and The Continental Insurance Co's., and about twenty other banking and insurance corporations. At one time, he declined an offer of appointment as Assistant Treasurer of the United States in New York city. An active nature and vigorous health permitted him to extend his activity in many directions, and a philanthropic nature ensured his interest in labors for the public good. He served on the School Board, 1873-90, gave largely to the Robert College in Constantinople, and the Theological School of Princeton College, and was useful in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions, and The Home for Incurables. He delighted in private acts of benevolence. Married in 1840 to Mary Cornelia, a daughter of Gerard Lathrop, he was the father of William G. Vermilye and Mary Ann, wife of Henry W. Baldwin. After the death of his wife in 1879, he married Mrs. Annie C. Baldwin, who survives him. Source Code #212, page 693.

Children with Mary Cornelia Lathrop:

- *586. William Gerard.
- 587. Louise C., who died young.
- *588. Mary Anna.

280

HATHORN

Rebecca Vermilye⁶, (William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 15, 1818, married August 30, 1843 Fergus A. Hathorn. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. William Baldwin, unmarried.
- II. Robert Vermilye, died September 1893, unmarried.
- III. John Henry, born December 10, 1846, married June 30, 1873 Genevieve Davenport, died January 1, 1879. Child: (1) Arthur Vermilye.
- IV. Arthur Romeyn, born April 19, 1854, married May 9, 1879 Millie L. Chase. Children: (1) Ionia; (2) Leland Chase.
- V. Mary Louise, born December 12, 1856.
- VI. Susan Baldwin, born August 4, 1859, married April 22, 1880 Herbert Waldo Child, had four children.

286

William Henry Vermilye⁶, (Thomas Baine⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 12, 1814, married first Ann Maria Van Wart February (or August) 16, 1841. He married second Phebe Louisa/Louise Babbitt February 3, 1853, had two children. Source Codes #10 and #146.

SIXTH GENERATION

Source Code #61: For 35 years, cashier of the Orange National Bank of Orange, New Jersey.

1850 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Orange: Wm. H. Vermilye, age 36, cash, Orange Bank, born New York; Ann M., age 38, born New York, several other people living with them. 1860 Federal Census New Jersey, 3rd Ward, Orange, Essex County: William H. Vermilye, age 40, cashier, Orange Bank, born New Jersey; Phebe, age 32; Daniel, age 6, born New Jersey; Catherine, age 4, born New Jersey. 1880 Federal Census New Jersey, Orange, Essex: William H. Vermilye, age 65, born New York, banker; Phebe L., wife, age 51, born New Jersey; Daniel B., son, age 25, born New Jersey, lawyer; Mary P., daughter-in-law, age 22, born Pennsylvania; Katherine H., daughter, age 22, born New Jersey; William M., grandson, 4months, born New Jersey; Charlotte Babbitt, mother-in-law, age 81, born New Jersey; Charlotte E. Babitt, sister-in-law, age 37, born New Jersey and one domestic.

Children with Phebe Louisa Babbitt:

*589. Daniel Babbitt.

590. Katharine Holmes, born July 16, 1856 at Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Unmarried. VERMILYE ---- At Orange, New Jersey Aug. 4, 1910, Katherine Holmes, daughter of the late William H. and Phebe L. Vermilye. Funeral at St. Mark's Church, West Orange, N. J. Monday Aug. 8, on arrival of the 10:30 A. M. train from Hoboken, D. L. & W. R. R.. Carriages will be waiting at Orange station.

288

Isaac Dyckman Vermilye⁶, (Thomas Baine⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 19, 1819, married October 5, 1842 Josephine Ward, died August 24, 1864, buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, North Tarrytown, New York. He was a Protestant Episcopal clergyman and educator of note. Source Codes #10 #46 and #73.

(Rev.) Vermilye, Isaac D., died in North Castle, 24 August 1864, of "an affection of the heart." Obituary. (26 August 1864.) Source Code #477, page 302.

Buried August 26, 1864; Josephine Ward Vermilye, buried August 29, 1900. Isaac Dyckman's death probably was August 24, 1864 and his burial August 26, 1864. Plot Section 3, Lot No. 119. Plot was purchased by Isaac Dyckman Vermilye in October of 1848. Source Codes #73, and #460.

Source Code #115: He was a clergyman at St. Steven's Church, Armonk, New York, and had twelve children. Isaac Dyckman was Rector of St. Stephen's Church in Armonk, New York which is still in use. A memorial plaque to his memory is in the nave. Source Code #73.

Children:

- 591. Thomas Edward, born 1843. Records of the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, New York: Buried June 3, 1855. Source Code #73.
- 592. William Henry, born 1845, married July 24, 1876 Katherine Depew who was born April 1845, died September 12, 1910 at 21 Greenvale Ave., Yonkers, New York . No issue. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Manhattan: William H. Vermilye, born January 1845 in New York State; Katherine, born April 1845 in New York State; Emma, niece, born June 1883. Emma is daughter of Robert C. Halsey Vermilye.
- 593. Isaac Ward, born 1846, died young. Records of the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Terrytown, New York: Buried October 3, 1858. Source Code #73.

SIXTH GENERATION

*594. Henry Fisher.

595. Joseph Fenelon, born 1850, died unmarried, August 17, 1884. Winfield Courier, August 21, 1884. (Winfield, Kansas). DIED. It was with feelings of great sorrow that we learned on Monday of the death of Joseph Vermilye, which occurred at Magnolia Farm Sunday night. He was one of Cowley's brightest and best citizens, possessing many qualities of mind and heart, endearing him to relatives and friends. He was unmarried and in the prime of life. His death occurred after an illness of two weeks with Malarial fever. The funeral occurred Monday afternoon and was attended by a large number of friends from Winfield, and by Mr. Williams, who came down from Frank Wichita. He was thirty-four years of age, and a graduate of both the literary and law departments of Columbia College. In intelligence and moral worth he had few superiors, and Cowley loses in him one of her most promising sons.

Note included with file: [Frank Wichita??? That is what paper had???)

<http://www.ausbcomp.com/~bbott/cowley/Oldnews/PAPERS/COURIE48.HTM>
Winfield Courier, December 3, 1885.

Recap Notice of Final Settlement in the matter of the estate of Joseph F. Vermilye, deceased, by Robert P. Vermilye, Administrator. Winfield Courier, Thursday, December 10, 1885. Recap. Robert P. Vermilye, Administrator with will annexed, Jennings & Troup, attorneys, Notice to creditors re estate of Joseph F. Vermilye, deceased, of final settlement of said estate January 9, 1886, at Winfield Court House Property to be distributed according to provisions of will. While the references in the above notices says Robert P. Vermilye, other news items in the same newspaper says Robert H. Vermilye. #599 Robert C. Halsey is the brother of Joseph Fenelon Vermilye. In another article: We again have occasion to note the importation into the county of some fine stock by the Vermilye brothers. Mr. R. H. Vermilye returned on Thursday last from a three week's trip, bringing with him the fine little imported Galloway bull, "Plowman," that he purchased at the Matthews & Geary sale on the 11th ult., in Kansas City, and the stallion, full blooded and pedigreed imported English draft, "Prince of the Valley," that he bought of the Powell Brothers at their celebrated stock farm, "Shadeland," near Springboro, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. This horse, six years old this spring, is a perfect beauty in form, according to all the accepted models for strength and durability. He weighs 1750 pounds and is of a steel gray color.

596. Charles A. Townsend, born 1851, died young. Records of the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, New York: Buried February 28, 1862. Source Code #73.

597. Lewis Chauncey, born 1851, died young. Records of the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, New York: Buried February 14, 1856. Source Code #73.

*598. Annie Ward.

*599. Robert C. Halsey.

*600. Marion Hoagland.

*601. Hobart Potter.

602. Mary Josephine, born 1860, died young. Records of the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, New York: Buried March 20, 1862. Source Code #73.

John Hoagland Vermilye⁶, (Thomas Baine⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 26, 1822, married first February 4, 1847 at the Reformed Dutch Church, Broome Twp., Schoharie, New York, Phebe Ann Lippincott. He married second January 12, 1848 Sarah Elizabeth Hatch who was born about 1828, died October 30, 1902 at Brooklyn, New York. He died May 17, 1889 at Lockport, New York. He was president of

SIXTH GENERATION

Stock Yards National Bank of Chicago, Illinois. Source Codes #1, #10 and #495, dated November 2, 1902.

Source Code #46: John lived out West and was a cashier in a bank.

1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Rock County, 1st Ward Janesville City, Page 78 #350: John H. Vermilye, age 35, no profession, born Maryland; Sarah, age 32, born (can't read); Mary, age 7, born Wisconsin; William age 1, born Wisconsin; Jane Rook, age 18, servant, born Ireland; John Croak, age 30, servant, born Ireland. 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Kenosha, Kenosha Ward 1: John H. Vermilye, age 47, bank cashier, born Maryland, Sarah E., age 47, keeping house, born Vermont; Mary C., age 17, at school, born Wisconsin; William G., age 12, at school, born Wisconsin, one domestic.

John H. Vermilye, President of the National Exchange Bank of Lockport, N. Y., died suddenly Thursday night of apoplexy. He was born in this city Sept. 26, 1822, and after marrying moved to Wisconsin, where he began his banking career. He was successively cashier of the Janesville City Bank, Central Bank of the same place, First National Bank of Kenosha, and finally called to the Presidency of the Union Stock Yard National Bank of Chicago. He remained there until 1888, when he retired from business and made his home at Hartford, Conn. He went to Lockport in January 1888 at the request of the Eastern stockholders, who were dissatisfied with the condition of the bank, and he put it on its legs again. He leaves a widow and one son Dr. William G. Vermilye of Brooklyn. Source Code #495, dated May 18, 1889.

New York State Death Index: 1889 Vermilye, John H. 16 May Lockport #17387.

He was listed in the 1858-9 city directory as an insurance agent, and a Jno (?John) was listed in 1862 as a cashier. Gazette obits index he was listed as dying May 17, 1889 in Lockport, New York. There was a notation after his name that he was a former resident. Janesville Gazette --- John H. Vermilye, for years a cashier of the Janesville City bank, died in Lockport, NY, last night. Death was caused by appoplexy. Since Jan. 1888, Mr. Vermilye has been president of National Exchange Bank of Lockport. He came to Janesville in 1850, after serving several years as cashier of the City Bank, filled the same position in the Central Bank of WI, now 1st National. Source Code #213.

Children with Sarah Elizabeth Hatch:

- 603. Thomas Bean (Baine?), born 1851, died young.
- *604. Mary Caroline.
- 605. John De Wint, born 1856, died young.
- *606. William Gray (Dr.).

290

Theodore Chardavoyne Vermilye⁶, (Thomas Baine⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 18, 1824, married May 24, 1848 Hannah Minthorn Tompkins (she was the granddaughter of D. D. Tompkins, Vice-President of the United States of America) died November 13, 1879. She died January 17, 1899 in New York. He was a lawyer and judge in New York City (Staten Island). Source Codes #10, #46 and following.

Information from Death Certificate of Hannah Minthon Vermilye: Died January 17, 1899 at 3829 Sixth Ave., at age 69 years, widow, father Griften Tompkins, mother, Camelia Slanderwick, born Staten Island, buried Silver MT SI.

1860 Federal Census New York, Richmond County, Middleton, Port Richmond: Theo C. Vermellia, age 35, lawyer; Hannah, age 32; Theodore, age 11; Mary, age 9; Cornelia, age 7; Hannah, age 5. All born New York State, and a maid, born Ireland.

THEODORE C. VERMILYE KILLED ---- *He is thrown from a carriage of Staten Island*

SIXTH GENERATION

and dies instantly -- The Hon. Theodore C. Vermilye, of New Brighton, Staten Island met with an accident last evening that resulted in his almost instant death. He was counsel to the Board of Supervisors of Richmond County, and yesterday he went to Richmond to give an opinion in a disputed election case. He started for home last evening with Supervisor O'Brien, in the latter's carriage, alighting when he reached Mr. O'Brien's house about a mile from the Vanderbuilt Landing. Mr. P. J. Kiernan, a school teacher, at that moment drove up in another carriage, and he took Mr. Vermilye in with him, intending to take him the remainder of the way home. A few minutes later Mr. Kiernan's carriage ran against another vehicle, and both he and Mr. Vermilye were thrown out. Mr. Kiernan was stunned, but as soon as he recovered himself he went up to Mr. Vermilye, who was lying on the road and found him unconscious. Dr. J. L. Feeny, who drove past, examined Mr. Vermilye and found he was dead. The body was taken to Police Head-quarters in Stapleton, and coronor Gaffney at once impaneled a jury, but adjourned the investigation until this morning. Mr. Vermilye was a ex-member of Assembly, and a well known lawyer in this city. Source Code #495, dated November 14, 1879.

STATEN ISLAND --- Funeral for Ex-Assemblyman Theodore C. Vermilye, who was thrown from his carriage and killed, last Thursday, took place at St. John's Church, Clifton, yesterday. The church was crowded. Members of the Richmond County Bar, The Board of Supervisors, and Huguenot Lodge F. and A. M. were present. The services were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Eccleston. The interment was in Silver Mount Cemetery, New-Brighton.

Children:

*607. Theodore Chardavoyne.

*608. Mary Hoagland.

609. Cornelia Tompkins, born December 16, 1852, married Edward A. Caner June 4, 1877, no issue.

*610. Hannah Tompkins.

611. Isaac Dyckman, born November 13, 1860, died young.

612. Sarah Hatch, born December 9, 1865, died young. 1900 Federal Census New York State: Sara Vermilye, born December 1864 in New York State enumerated with Hannah Van Auken as sister.

291

GRAY

Maria (Mariah) Vermilye⁶, (Robert⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 16, 1821 in Pennsylvania, married March 12, 1840 at Meigs County, Ohio Daniel Workman Gray, died April 9, 1887, buried Green Hill Cemetery, Decker, Richland, Illinois. Source Codes #244 and #245.

Children:

I. Robert Vermilye, born January 12, 1841, at Meigs, Ohio, married March 13, 1862 at Richland, Illinois Mary Jane Davis who was born March 13, 1862. She died November 1, 1923 at Batesville, Independence, Arkansas.

II. Frederick, born September 27, 1842 at Meigs City, Ohio, married first May 19, 1869 at Richland, Illinois Alice M. Kimes, married second November 30, 1873 at Richland, Illinois Rebecca Ann Renfro. He died July 17, 1881 at Decker, Illinois.

III. Timothy, born February 18, 1845 at Meigs City, Ohio, married November 7, 1867

SIXTH GENERATION

- at Noble, Illinois Harriett Renfro. He died May 23, 1920 at Iola, Kansas.
- IV. Sarah Louisa, born about 1847 at Meigs City, Ohio, married November 25, 1867 at Richland, Illinois Robert C. Meredith. She died March 23, 1894 at Noble, Illinois.
- V. Sylvester Louis, born about 1849 at Lebanon, Ohio, married about 1876 Ruth Nadine Bell. He died between 1887 and 1895.
- VI. Columbus Andrew, born about November 1853 at Decker, Illinois, married November 27, 1889 at Richland, Illinois Henrietta Brown.
- VII. Malinda Jane, born about March 1856 at Decker, Illinois, married July 25, 1880 at Richland, Illinois Preston T. Hickle.
- VIII. Ephriam Marshall, born January 07, 1860 at Decker, Illinois, married April 10, 1884 at Noble, Illinois Anna L. Curtis. He died March 02, 1952.
- IX. Frank, born about 1865 at Decker, Illinois.
- X. Child, born _____, died before April 8, 1887.

292

TAFF

Sarah Ann Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 7, 1818, married January 1, 1839 Henry Taff who was born December 4, 1814, died August 22, 1888. She died June 8, 1885. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Rebecca Adalaide, born October 16, 1839, married June 20, 1860 Curtis Read Marvin.
- II. Cornelia, born July 11, 1841, married October 31, 1866 Bela Palmer.
- III. Sumnerfield, born August 2, 1850, married October 23, 1873 Florence Taylor.
- IV. Elizabeth, born September 18, 1852, married first Charles William Gibson, second Joseph Davis Galloway. Child: (1) Charles William Gibson.
- V. Charles Henry, born April 20, 1855, married Elizabeth Mead Scott.
- VI. Frederick Augustus, born October 5, 1857, married February 1881 Annie L. Kinney who was born June 30, 1864. Source Code #62.

294

RHODES VAN DYKE

Hannah Maria Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 1824, married first February 16, 1841 Leonard R. Rhodes, married second Charles D. Van Dyke. She died July 8, 1875. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children with Leonard R. Rhodes:

- I. Leonard R. Jr., born August 11, 1842, married November 29, 1876 _____.
Children: (1) Mildred; (2) Mabel.
- II. James V.
- III. William H.
- IV. George W., born November 22, 1849, married August 16, 1875 Margaret _____.
V. John N.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children with Charles D. Van Dyke:

- VI. Sarah J., born January 21, 1859, married first June 6, 1876 Charles H. Stillnaggon, Children: (1) Florence A.; (2) Henry; (3) Lulu M. She married second January 16, 1897 John L. Broadhurst. Children: (4) John L. Jr.; (5) Hazel L.
- VII. Charles H., born September 1861.

296

William Pierce Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 31, 1829, married about 1851 Rachel Beach Clark, who was born about 1832, died January 24, 1864. He died July 5, 1865. They are buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #10 and death records.

#3823, July 6, 1865: William Vermilyea 17th Ward; Born US; died July 5 1865; 36 years, 5 months, 6 days; Pul. hem.(?); buried Cypress Hills.

#0486: Rachel B. Vermilyea; 17th Ward; died 24 Jan 1864; age 32; homemaker; buried Cypress Hills. Source New York City death records.

Children: (Per Source Code #62)

613. Rachel Emma, born March 18, 1852. 1920 Federal Census Missouri, St. Joseph: Rachel Vermilyea, age 68, born New York State, enumerated with Jane Turner as sister. Rachel E. Vermilyea living at Residence 17th, between Boyd & Grand Avenue. Source Code #253.
- *614. William Harris.
- *615. Jane De Puy.
- *616. Charles Jackson.
617. Herbert Lawrence, born May 22, 1862. 1880 Federal Census, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri: Herbet VERMILYEA; Birth Year: 1862; Birthplace: NY; Age: 18; Occupation: Butcher; Marital Status: Single; Race :White; Head of Household: Benj. TURNER; Relation: Brother; Father's Birthplace: NY; Mother's Birthplace: NY. Herbert L. Vermilyea, butcher, living at 17th, between Boyd & Grand Avenue. Source Code #253.

304

Nathaniel Drake Vermilyea Jr.⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 13, 1840, married Ann Elizabeth McCue who was born about 1848 in Ireland. He died May 21, 1904, buried May 24, 1904 in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #189.

Information from his death certificate indicates he died May 21, 1904, age 64 years, 2 months, 8 days at his residence Neptune Ave., near 2nd St. He was a resident of New York all of his life, occupation: electrician, he had been ill for two years, and was buried at Cypress Hills Cemetery.

1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, 10th Ward: Nathan Vermilyea, age 21, carpenter, born New York State; Ann, age 22, born Ireland. 1870 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Nathaniel Vermilge, age 30, carpentar, born New York; Ann E., age 29, born Ireland; Pauline, age 5, born New York; W___?, male, age 2, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York State, Brooklyn: Nath D. Vermilyea, born ____, in New York State; Annie, wife, age 38, born Ireland; Pauline A., daughter, age 15; William C., son, age 11; Clara L., daughter, age 9; LuLu Lilly, daughter, age 7; Claudius __, son, age 4; Florence

SIXTH GENERATION

M., daughter, age 3. All born New York State.

Children:

- 618. Pauline A., born 1865/1867 in New York State, married William Trott, Jr. in 1888. Source: Marriage record Index, New York State.
- *619. William S.
- *620. Clara Lavinia.
- *621. Elizabeth (LuLu) Lily.
- *622. Claudius.
- 623. Florence M., born about 1877 in New York State.

305

GWYNNE

Sarah Lavinia Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 25, 1842, married February 3, 1860 Almerin (Almerson) Gwynne, died October 1917. He died October 1894. They are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Sarah L. Gwynne, buried October 9, 1917, age 71 years. Almerin Gwynne, buried October 25, 1894 age 59 years, 5 months, 12 days. Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #189.

Children:

- I. George Frederick, born February 4, 1860, died April 6, 1863.
- II. Maria Lavinia, born February 20, 1864, married November 8, 1888 Edward S. Thomas, had one child. Marie L. Thomas, buried March 29, 1925, age 59. Buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #189.
- III. Harry, born August 24, 1866, died February 4, 1874.
- IV. Edward Allen, born December 31, 1869, died March 1874.
- V. Andrew John, born October 19, 1873, married October 15, 1899 Grace Mary Avery. She died January 20, 1901.
- VI. Walter Cornelius, born July 7, 1876, married November 26, 1901 Clara Bennett Riddle. Child: (1) Walter C. Jr.
- VII. William Elmore, born December 7, 1878, married October 17, 1899 Isabell Caroline Enggrend.

306

PHILLIPS

Charlotte Nelson Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 18, 1843, married George W. Phillips. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Benjamin Bennett, born September 11, 1867, married Mary Ann Buckaman. Child: (1) Elmer Bennett.

SIXTH GENERATION

- II. George Washington, born September 23, 1868, died young.
- III. Irvine Nelson, born August 20, 1870, died young.
- IV. Mylo Otto, born October 5, 1873, died young.
- V. Rosco, born November 1, 1874.
- VI. Oliver, born August 26, 1876, died 1897.
- VII. Harry, born December 7, 1878, married Ella Rosa Konitchek. Child: (1) Oliver Nelson.
- VIII. Wesley, born July 23, 1881.
- IX. Arthur, born June 15, 1883.
- X. Elmer, born May 17, 1885.
- XI. Minnie Love, born June 22, 1887.
- XII. Charlotte Nelson, born December 24, 1892.

307

Andrew Jackson Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 15, 1845, married Belinda Cruse. Source Codes #10 and #62.

New York State Death Index: 1908 Vermilyea, Belinda 12 Jan Central Islip #1949.

1880 Federal Census New York State, Brooklyn: Andrew J. Vermilyea, age 34, born New York State; Bella, wife, age 24, born New York State; Florence L., daughter, age 4, born New York State.

Child:

624. Florence L., born about 1876 in New York State.

308

William Henry Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 10, 1847, married first Mary Jane MacCaskill who was born April 1851, married second January 3, 1893 at Manhattan, New York Mary Costello who was born about 1863. He died May 1, 1900 buried May 4, 1900, age 53 years, in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #189 and New York State marriage records, researched by Source Code #278.

William H. Vermilyea, Age 33, widowed, Place of Birth: Hempstead, Father: Daniel D., Mother: Maiden name Ackley, married January 3, 1893 at Manhattan, New York Mary Costello, Age: 30, widowed Fagen, Place of Birth: Ireland, Father: Patrick, Mother: Maiden name Gallagher. Second marriage for both. Source: Marriage Certificate #239, New York.

Child with Mary Jane MacCaskill:

*625. James Hewitt.

309

Benjamin Franklin Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 19, 1849, married about 1867 Anna Gussie Mulford, who was born about 1852, died August 28, 1935. He died November 29, 1895. Source Code#10.

Married about 1867 Anna Gussie Mulford who was born about 1852, died August 28, 1935. Source Code #180. Frank Vermilyea, buried December 2, 1895, age 45, Anna Vermilyea, buried August 31, 1935, age 71 years. Both are buried in Cypress Hills

SIXTH GENERATION

Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #189. Benjamin Franklin Vermilyea married Anna Flandereaux. Source Code #319.

1880 Federal Census New York, Kings County: Benjamin F. Vermilyea, age 31, born New York State; Anna, wife, age 28, born New York State; Charles H., son, age 12; B. F. Jr., son, age 9; William H., son, age 7; Edith, daughter, age 5; Clarra Bell, daughter, age 1 6/12. All born in New York State.

Children:

- *626. Charles H.
- *627. Benjamin F.
- *628. William Eliot.
- 629. James M., born August 13, 1873.
- 630. Sarah A., born September 24, 1874.
- *631. Edith L.
- 632. Clara B., born March 1, 1879.
- 633. Thomas M., born July 25, 1881.
- *634. Nathaniel D.
- *635. George W.
- 636. Gussie, born February 22, 1887.
- *637. Mabel.
- 638. Eddie E., born January 7, 1891.
- 639. Russell S., born December 8, 1892. Russell S. Vermilyea, buried August 28, 1901, age 9 years, Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #189.

312

VON DER BOSCH

Catherine Matilda Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 29, 1856, married April 26, 1877 Oscar Waldemar Von der Bosch. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Child:

- I. William Oscar, born May 3, 1878.

313

VAN WHICKLEN

Julia Augusta Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 6, 1858, married December 22, 1879 Lewis. son of Garrett and Elizabeth (McKee) Van Whicklen, who was born about 1847 at Jamaica, Long Island, New York. Source Codes #10 and #62 and marriage records.

Marriage Certificate New York State: Louis Van Wicklen, age 31, farmer, Father: Garrett Van Wicklen; Mother: Elizabeth McKee, married December 22, 1878 Julia Augusta Vermilyea, age 21, Father; Nathaniel D.; Mother: Jane E. Akley. He is listed born Jamaica, Long Island, New York, she Hempstead, Long Island, New York. Witnesses: Mrs. E. White and Ida White.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

- I. Lewis Richard, born August 7, 1880.
- II. Elsie Julia, born September 21, 1885.
- III. Irving Chester, born March 4, 1896.

314

Peter Vermilyea⁶, (William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1812 at Adolphustown, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, married Margaret _____ who was born about 1801 in the United States. Identity of Peter is made by date of birth. There is no other Peter Vermilyea in the area that could be the child of William and Rachel.

1851 Census Ontario, Prince Edward County, Canada: Peter Vermilyea, age 40, married, born Canada, Wesleyan Methodist, Farmer; Margaret, age 52, married, born U. S.; Mary J., age 16, born Canada; Cynthia, age 14, born Canada; Rebecca A., age 11, born Canada. 1861 Census Ontario, Prince Edward County, Canada: Peter Vermilyea, age 49, married, born Canada, New Connection Methodist, Shoemaker; M. Vermilyea, age 60, born U. S.; S., female, age 23, born Canada; R. A., female, age 20, born Canada. 1881 Census Ontario, Prince Edward County, Wellington: Rebecca Vermilyea, age 40, dressmaker; Cynthia, age 42; Margaret, age 80. All born Ontario, Quaker, Dutch.

Wellington Cemetery listings: Margaret Vermilyea, died 1888, 88 years old, Peter Vermilyea, died February 12, 1878, age 65 years, Annie Vermilyea, died December 12, 1901, age 62 years. 1891 Canadian Census, Wellington: Anna Vermilyea, age 50, born Ontario, Quaker, seamstress. 1901 Canadian Census, Wellington: Anna Vermilyea, born February 15, 1841, age 60.

Children:

- 640. Mary J., born about 1835 in Canada, could have married Amos Williams. The Ontario Register: Mary Jane Vermilyea married Amos Williams, both of Picton, Ontario on July 23, 1856 at the Methodist Church, Picton, Ontario. (Rev. J. C. Slater).
- 641. Cynthia, born about 1837 in Canada.
- 642. Rebecca A., born about 1840 in Canada. This could be Anna listed born February 15, 1841, died December 12, 1901, buried Wellington Cemetery. Unmarried.

319

William Walter Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1814 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, married first Mary, daughter of David Osterhout. She died about 1841 (?). He married second February 17, 1849 at Wooler, Northumberland, Ontario Canada Hannah Preston who was born in 1827 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, died May 5, 1889 at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario. His will was filed in 1875. She married second April 25, 1878 James Lennox. Source Code #1, submitted by Dorothy May H. Davies, Cardson, Alberta, Canada, #271 and #274. (Please note there is conflicting information concerning Mary Osterhout.)

William Walter Vermilyea's will was filed in 1875. Source: Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada, 1859-1900, Vol. 4, Northumberland and Durham Counties.

Document extract for William Vermilyea from the Surrogate Court of Northumberland and Durham County: Register A 1874-1876 119 Reel 3,610 which reads: William

SIXTH GENERATION

Vermilyea, husband of Hannah, of the township of Murray. 60 acres SE part of lot #16 7th concession also the north west quarter of lot 19 in the 8th concession. To sons: youngest Elgin property at the death of Hannah. To my five youngest daughters: (lot#26 concession 3 township Cashel.) To Deborah, Cynthia Ann, Margaret Jane, Nancy, Elena one-third of part of all the proceeds of the said lot and personal property. The other 2/3 to be divided amongst them. Hannah's parents were Benjamin Bailey Preston and Diadamia? Potter. Source Code #439.

1851 Canadian Census Murray TWP, Northumberland Ontario: William Vermilyea, age 37; Hanna, age 27; Elizabeth, age 15; Amanda, age 11; Peter, age 9; William, age 6; Sarah, age 4; Wesley, age 1.

Children with Mary Osterhout: Source Code #267.

643. Elizabeth, born about 1836.

*644. David B.

645. Amanda, born about 1840.

646. Peter, born about 1842.

Children with Hannah Preston:

*647. William Walter, Jr.

648. Wesley, born April 8, 1849 at Northumberland, Wooler, Canada, died about 1918.

*649. Sarah.

650. Emily, born November 13, 1853 at Northumberland, Wooler, Canada, died 1912.

651. Deborah, born October 2, 1855 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada.

652. Beedle P., born October, 1857 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada.

*653. Cynthia Ann.

654. Nancy, born May 28, 1861 at Northumberland, Wooler, Canada, died 1905.

655. Margaret Jane (Maggie), born June 1, 1863 at Northumberland, Wooler, Canada.

*656. Reuben B.

*657. Ellinor May (Ellie May) (Elena?).

*658. Elgin.

320

HUBBS

Sarah Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born May 28, 1817, married Benjamin, son of Robert and Phila (Garrett) Hubbs, who was born June 4, 1812, died July 18, 1889. She died February 19, 1896. They settled in Hillier, Ontario, Canada and are buried in the Chadsey Cemetery, Montford Farm, Rosehall, Prince Edward County. Source Codes #81, #336 and records of Chadsey Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

- I. Mary Jane, born 1835, married about 1852 Richard Solomon son of Caleb and Dorcas (Carman) Garrett who was born in 1832, died August 30, 1920. She died

SIXTH GENERATION

- July 21, 1916 at Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried Chadsey Cemetery. Children: (1) Wallace Edgar, born June 15, 1853, married Nancy Jane, daughter of James and Mary Eliza (Dempsey) Bryant who was born June 18, 1873 at Murray Twp., Northumberland County, Ontario, died July 1, 1909, buried in Chadsey Cemetery. He died January 16, 1936. Children: (a) Mildred Lillian, born July 28, 1874, married James Arthur son of James and Susan (Bacon) Pryor who was born February 13, 1863 at Johnsons Corner, Bruce County, Ontario, died August 7, 1917 at Candiac, Saskatchewan. She died May 21, 1943. (b) Lyle Ellwood, born November 17, 1877, married Sarah Jane Welch, died June 11, 1955; (c) Alice Gertrude, born May 18, 1881, died in 1951; (d) Elva Jane, born October 16, 1883, married Howard Arkett, died October 4, 1963; (e) Effie Alberta, born June 23, 1886, died November 11, 1974. (2) Robert, born in 1855, married Mary Adams; (3) Beatrice, born in 1858 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, married Peter Ferguson. Children: (a) Helen M. married Sydney Campbell; (b) Arthur S.; (c) Ethel G.; (d) Nina; (e) Kenneth S. (4) Ellwood, born in 1859, married Lizzie Oliver. Child; (a) Roy.
- II. Lydia, born December 30, 1838, married December 20, 1864 Stephen B., son of Benjamin and Eustacia (Clapp) Leavens who was born September 19, 1841, died in 1918. She died in 1914, buried at Wellington Cemetery. Child: (1) Jane L. (Jennie), born February 5, 1867, married Nelson D. son of William and Huldah M. (Parliament) Benson, died in 1923. She died in 1934, buried in Wellington Cemetery. Children: (a) Stephen Earl, born December 14, 1894, died in 1956, buried in Wellington Cemetery; (b) Ida.
- III. John, born 1840, married first December 24, 1862 Saraphone, daughter of Samuel W. and Priscilla (Pettit) Thorne who was born in 1842, died before 1900. He married second March 5, 1900 Rhoda A. Tillotson who was born in 1840, died in 1920, buried in Chadsey Cemetery.
- IV. Charles, born in 1842 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, married first August 15, 1868 Margaret J., daughter of George and Grace Baird who was born October 4, 1845 at Hillier, died January 4, 1876, buried at Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Children: (1) Stephen Leslie, born July 15, 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, married in 1892 Margaret Clinton, died April 8, 1941 at Toronto, Ontario. Child: (a) Hazel, born December 23, 1892 at Hillier, Ontario, married John J. Kidd. (2) John, born in 1875, married June 12, 1895 at South Bay, Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario Nancy Alma, daughter of Nelson and Mary Jane (Ellsworth) Hudgins who was born 1874, died November 29, 1932 at Picton, Prince Edward County. He died June 1, 1952 at Hamilton, Ontario, buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario. Children: (a) Alma Noreen, born in 1907, married Karl Hosking son of Harry Trebilcock; (b) Margaret, born in 1912, married first Major G. Stinson who was born in 1914, died in 1944, married second William De Soto. Charles married second after 1876 Phoebe Emily daughter of Joseph Henry and Phoebe (Leavens) Clark who was born March 16, 1854, died December 9, 1948 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan. Children: (3) Bertha Jane, born August 10, 1879 at Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, married April 1906 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan Charles Norton son of Edward (Edison) and Jane Drusilla (Bradley) Vanderburg who was born January 25, 1880 at Outlet, Prince Edward County, Ontario, died September 1929 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan, buried at Indian Head. Children: (a) Flora Kathleen, born March 2, 1907; (b) Edna Aileen, born April 15, 1908; (c) Herbert Hubbs, born June 22, 1911, died in 1965 at Trail, British Columbia; (d) Mary Bertha, born September 9, 1918, died July 1979. (4) Leonard Alden, born March 21, 1882, married December

SIXTH GENERATION

- 23, 1903 at Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario Ethlyn Maude daughter of Seymour James and Mary Melissa (Clapp) Tripp who was born April 7, 1881, died September 15, 1960 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan. He died March 22, 1968 at Indian Head. Children: (a) Helen Belle, born September 23, 1904 at Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, married July 24, 1938 Clifford Shier, died May 8, 1973 at Trail, British Columbia; (b) Herbert Douglas, born May 8, 1906 at Wellington, married July 1933 Mary Davis, died September 6, 1955 at Aklavik, North West Territories; (c) Dorothy Margaret, born March 12, 1914, married July 11, 1934 James R. Conn; (d) Leonard Glenn, born March 16, 1919, married October 10, 1946 Lillian Josephine Kerr. (5) Joseph, born ____, died October 1, 1971 at Leduc, Alberta.
- V. Arnot, born in 1845, married July 20, 1867 Aurelia, daughter of Peter and Caroline Moore who was born March 16, 1854, died December 9, 1948 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan. Children: (1) Alden, born in 1868; (2) Benjamin; (3) Charles; (4) Delbert Lee, born in 1887, married Olive ____, died February 18, 1981. Children: (a) Bernice, died December 1968; (b) Jean, married Ernest Smoker.
- VI. Thomas Leslie, born in 1852, married Catherine Hare. Children: (1) Ernest; (2) Archibald.
- VII. Margaret, born in 1857, married William Covert. Child: (1) Maggie, married George Cameron.

322

David Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 30, 1822 in Canada, married May 16, 1848 Jane Clinton who was born December 19, 1829.

Canadian marriage records: May 16, 1848 David Vermilyea, residence Hillier, married Jane Clinton. Witness: George McDonald and Peter Vermilyea.

1851 Canadian Census, Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada: VERMILYEA, David, age 31, married, born Canada, Wesley Meth., Farmer; VERMILYEA, Jane, age 23, married, born Ireland; VERMILYEA, John, age 3, born Canada. 1901 Canadian Census, Prince Edward, Hallowell: David Vermilyea, born September 30, 1822, father, age 78; Jane, born December 19, 1829, mother, age 71; John, born March 8, 1848, head of household, age 52, single.

David Vermilyea, died April 21, 1902 age 79 years, 7 months, buried Bowerman Church Cemetery, Hillier Twp. Source Code #270.

Children: (Source 1871 Canadian Census and Birth records of Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada.)

659. John, born March 8, 1848 in Canada. 1871 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hallowell Township: John Vermilyea, age 22, born Ontario, W. Meth. Farmer, single; Jane, age 42; Peter H., age 16; Mary Ann, age 9. 1881 Canadian Census, Ameliasburgh Twp.: John Vermilier, age 31, farmer; Jane, age 51, widow, Minnie, age 18. Canadian Marriage records: Minnie Vermilyea, married February 24, 1886, at Ameliasburg. 1871 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Twp.: Mary A. Vermilyea, age 8, born Ontario is also enumerated with John Clinton, age 65 and family.
660. *Peter H. Vermilyea is enumerated with this family in 1871, but since relationships are not noted on this census it is not certain if Peter H. is a son of David and Jane, or if he is a son of #323 Peter and Jane Garret. It is known that they had a son Peter, so he is carried forward with that family.*

SIXTH GENERATION

*661. Mary Ann.

323

Peter Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1824/27, married September 22, 1851 at Victoria, Hastings County, Ontario Jane, daughter of Townsend and Sarah (Bowerman) Garret /Garratt, who was born July 11, 1831 at Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1916. He died in 1874 (or 1878). Both are buried at Chadsey Cemetery, Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario. Source Codes #269 and #336.

1851 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Twp.: Peter Vermilyea, age 27, married, born Canada, Wes. Meth., Farmer; Hannah, age 23, married; Jane, age 19, Jane; age 22; Dianna, age 18; Jared, age 14. 1861 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Township: VERMILYEA, Peter age 34, married, born Canada, Wes. Meth; Farmer; VERMILYEA, Jane, age 29, married, born Canada; VERMILYEA, Ann Jennetta A., age 7, born Canada; VERMILYEA, Edna Adell age 2, born Canada; VERMILYEA, Jane age 30, born Canada. 1871 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Twp.: Peter Vermilyea, age 45, born Ontario, W.Meth; Farmer; Married; Jane, age 38, born Ontario, Married; Netta, age 17; Della, age 12; Peter, age 16; Mary, age 73, born US, widow; Jane, age 42, born Ontario.

Children:

*662. Ann Jennetta (Nettie).

*663. Peter H./M.

*664. Edna Adell, (Della).

324

SEARLES

Hannah Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 26, 1828 in Canada, married Wilson Searles who was born in 1823, at Coeymans, New York, died May or July 4, 1897. He died June 8, 1897. They are buried in Wellington Village Cemetery Plot MS-11-350: Hannah Vermilyea, died July 4, 1897, age 68 yrs. 6 mo., husband Wilson Searles, died June 8, 1897 - 94 yrs. Source Code #422. Per 1851 Ontario Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Township Wilson Seurles, age 29, was married to Phebe _____, with children Mary Ann, age 4 and Willet Niles, age 1.

1861 Ontario Census Prince Edward County, Hillier Township: W. Searles, age 38, married, born US, Farmer; H. age 30, born Canada; M., female, age 13, born Canada; W., male, age 10, born Canada; P., female, age 8, born Canada. 1871 Ontario Census, Prince Edward County, Wellington: Wilson Searles, age 48, born US., W. Meth., farmer, married; Hannah, age 41, born Canada, Dutch; Willet, age 21, born Canada, English; Phebe, age 17, born Canada; Niles, age 8, born Canada. 1881 Ontario Census, Prince Edward County, Wellington: Wilson Serls, age 58, born US, Can. Meth., farmer; Hannah, age 51, born Ontario; Niles, age 18, born Ontario.

Children:

I. Niles, born 1864.

II. Norma.

SIXTH GENERATION

326

SEARLES

Dianna/Deanna Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1835 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, married in 1852 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada John, son of Abram and Joanna Lydia (Niles) Searles of Coeymans, New York, who was born October 16, 1831, in Albany County, New York, died February 6, 1920 at Warrenton, North Carolina, buried in the Old Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton. She died in 1874 and is buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Wellington, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #422, and obituaries of Frank Serls, Sr. and Frank Serls, Jr. Name was spelled Serls in all records in North Carolina.

Letter from Rita Searles: John Serls bought a plantation (1300 acres) in Warrenton, North Carolina because his wife, Deana Vermilyea was sick and needed a warmer climate. She died before the family moved, but John Serls took his family to North Carolina. Only one remained in North Carolina, Frank Serls, who raised his family there. Some of the family changed the spelling of their name to Serls.

Children:

- I. Minetta, (Nettie) born July 24, 1853 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, married Talbert G. son of Richard and Melissa (Garratt) Noxon who was born May 1852, died January 28, 1936. Children: (1) Claude M.; (2) Searles; (3) Philip; (4) Edith, born May 20, 1886, married German, son of David and Mary E. (Blakely) Vandervoort who was born October 14, 1888, died in 1952. She died in 1949, they are buried at Glenwood Cemetery. Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Source Code #336.
- II. George, born October 17, 1860 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada. George, is listed as a survivor in the obituary of Frank. This is the only sibling listed and resided in Winnipeg, Canada.
- III. Frank, born June 15, 1864, at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, married December 20, 1888 at Warrenton, North Carolina Christina Wilkes/Wilker) who was born November 29, 1868 at Warrenton, married second _____, married third Fannie L. _____. He died February 2, 1949 at Warrenton, North Carolina, buried February 4, 1949 in the Warrenton Town Cemetery, Warrenton, North Carolina. He was a Hardware Merchant. Children: (1) Blanch, born October 18, 1889 at Warrenton, North Carolina, married G. G. Atkins, died January 12, 1972 at Warrenton. Children: (a) Serls; (b) Harward; (c) Wilma; (d) Louise; (e) Kathleen; (f) Carl; (g) Jack. (2) John, born July 22, 1891 at Warrenton, died infant at Warrenton, buried Old Warrenton Cemetery; (3) Frank, born August 17, 1893 at Warrenton, married Myrtle Loyd who was born September 25, 1901, died May 5, 1977. He died July 14, 1977 at Warrenton. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Warrenton, North Carolina. Obituary on file. Children: (a) Joanna S., married _____ Amandson; (b) Niles E., born April 4, 1921, married Betsy C. ____ who was born December 6, 1923. He died May 6, 2000, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Warrenton; (c) Maria (father's obituary has name Mavis S.), married _____ Utley. (4) Andrew Wilkes, born June 20, 1900 at Warrenton; (5) Kathleen, born _____ at Warrenton. Source Code #422.
- IV. Wilson, born about 1866, at Wellington, Ontario, Canada.
- V. Peter Stanley, born June 17, 1868, at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, married February 6, 1901 at Washington, D.C. Magdalene Gertrude Lyon who was born

SIXTH GENERATION

December 27, 1869 at Hughsville, Maryland. He died June 23, 1944 at Washington, D.C., buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C. Children: (1) Gloria Marie, born November 30, 1901 at Washington, D.C.; (2) Stanley Jerome, born February 23, 1904 at Washington, D.C.; (3) Joseph Stanley, born November 8, 1906 at Washington, D.C.; (4) Margaret Ann, born December 25, 1909 Washington, D.C.; (5) Rose Clementine, born August 19, 1911 at Washington, D.C.; (6) John Sterling, born December 17 1913 at Washington, D.C.; (7) Rita Tersea, born October 28, 1916 at Washington, D. C. Source Code #422.

329

William Henry Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1822 at Belleville, Ontario Canada, married Jane A., daughter of Cornelius and Isabella (Embury) Gunsolus, who was born about 1824 at Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, died about 1892 at Rochester, New York State, buried at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. They settled in Sidney, Ontario, County of Hastings, Canada. He went by the name Henry and moved to Rochester, New York about 1886 to operate a corset business. He died before 1892 at Rochester, New York. Source Codes #81, #489 and Census records.

1851 Canadian Census, Ontario, Sidney, Hastings: Henry Vermilyea, farmer, Quaker, age 29; Jane Elva?, age 27; Solomon, age 6. They lived in a stone house. 1861 Canadian Census, Township of Sidney, County of Hastings, Ontario, Canada, District #1: Henry Vermilyea, farmer, born Canada, Wesleyan Methodist, age 38, married; Jane Ann, age 36; Solomon, age 16; Alfred, age 9. He is also listed with a business: Henry Vermilyea, Wagon Maker, born Canada, Religion Wesleyan Methodist, age next birthday 38, married, one male resident, annual product of business 14 lumber wagons, 8 buggies.

The Late Jane Vermilyea. Passed away peacefully in Rochester yesterday afternoon. Today we record the death of Jane A. Gunsolus, relict of the late W.H. Vermilyea and mother of A.G. Vermilyea of the firm of Clerk & Vermilyea, grocers, Bridge St. W. Velleville, Ontario. The death occurred at Rochester, New York yesterday at 2 p.m. Deceased had been ailing for some months and her death was no surprise to those immediately connected with her. Deceased was the daughter of the late C. Gunsolus, Township of Thurlow, where subject of this obituary was born. She was married to the late W. H. Vermilyea nearly fifty years ago and resided in Sidney until 1873 when the family removed to this city (Belleville) where they resided until about eight years ago, when W.H. Vermilyea removed to Rochester, NY and engaged in the corset business. Deceased was universally esteemed for her kind and generous disposition. She was connected with the Methodist church all her life. She leaves two sons, A.G. of this city, and Solomon of Rochester, NY, to mourn a true friend and a loving mother. The remains will be brought to the city tonight and be interred tomorrow afternoon. Internet obituary for Jane Gunsolus Vermilyea.

Children:

*665. Solomon.

*666. Alfred.

330

Thomas Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1823 in Canada, married May 1, 1850 Mary Merritt who was born September 11, 1831, died April 2, 1911. Source Code #81, census records and obituary.

SIXTH GENERATION

Thomas was born November 4, 1825, died April 21, 1901. Source Codes #188 and 1901 Census. Mary Merritt Vermilyea, born October 5, 1827 per 1901 Census. Source Code #200: Merritt, Mary (1828-1907) w/o Thomas Vermilyea (1831-1901). Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wartman) Merritt married Thomas Vermilyea and settled in Sidney, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #81. Married October 3, 1849 per Source Code #343.

1851 Canadian Census Ontario, Sidney, County of Hastings: Thomas Vermilyea, carriage maker, Place of birth (unreadable), Quaker, age next birthday 29, male, married, brick House, 1 story, carriage factory value of property ????. Mary, religion Wesleyan Methodist; age 26, female; Melissa, age 2, female.

Methodist Records of Reverend John Black filed May 1, 1850: Mary Merritt married Thomas Vermilyea. Obituary: Vermilyea, Mary E. Merritt : Appears in Advent Review, and Sabbath Herald: 1911, Apr 27; Birth date 1831 09 11; Death date 1911 04 02. Information found in Seventh Day Adventist files.

Children:

- 667. Melissa, born about 1850 at Sidney, Ontario, Canada, died November 24, 1867 (aged 17 yrs 4 mo. 1 day) d/o Thomas & Mary Vermilyea. Source Code #200.
- 668. Elizabeth, born about 1852 at Sidney, Ontario, Canada, married Herbert Luke, settled in Toronto, no children. Elizabeth M. Vermilyea, age 22, born in Sidney, Ontario, circa 1853, the daughter of Thomas Vermilyea and Mary Merritt, married in Sidney, Ontario, on December 30, 1875, P. L. Dorland, age 29, born in Sidney, Ontario, circa 1846, the son of Daniel and Phoebe Dorland. This could have been another marriage, since previous research shows she married Herbert Luke. Source Code #341.
- *669. Charles Edgar.
- *670. John Wilmot.
- *671. Edward W.

331

Reuben Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 8, 1826 in Canada, married _____ McCaul, died February 27, 1904 at Sidney Twp. Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, #188 census records.

1851 Canadian Census he is living with his parents in Thurlow, Canada, age 25. 1861 Canadian Census he is living with his parents in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, age 35, single, laborer. However there is a John age 4, and George, age 3 living there also, relationship not reported.

Children:

- 672. John, born December 16, 1856, married February 28, 1878 at Thurlow, Ontario, Canada Irene (Tina) Reid, settled in Sidney _____. No children. 1901 Census John S. Vermilyea, age 44; born Ontario, farmer; Harriet, wife, born April 30, 1858: Ruben B., father, born July 8, 1826, born Ontario, Quaker, living on own means. Irene (Tina) Reed, born 1858, married John Vermilyea. Irene is the daughter of Benjamin Reed born 1823 in Thurlow Township, Ontario, Canada died in 1906, and Mary Ashley who was born in 1823 and died in 1907. Source Code #354. Foxboro Cemetery, Hastings County, Thurlow Twp: John Vermilyea and H. Irene Vermilyea, no dates available.

SIXTH GENERATION

673. George, married Emma Pettit. No children.

332

BRANSCOMBE

Matilda H. or B. Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1828 in Canada, married March 16, 1847 William A. Branscombe who was born in 1821 at Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, there is a discrepancy in his birth date, Cemetery records show 1899, which does not concur with other records, his year of death is shown as 1946. They are buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #336 and following records.

Matilda B. Vermilyea married William Branchcomb on 16 March 1847. Witnesses to the marriage were: William Vermilyea and Henry Vermilyea. Source Code #343, Victoria District (Hastings County) Marriages, Vol. VIII; Rev. John Reynolds.

1881 Canadian Census Hallowell, Prince Edward, Ontario: William Branscomb, married, age 60, English, born Ontario, farmer, Quaker; Matilda, married, age 55, French, born Ontario, Quaker; David, age 24, English; Milton, age 20, farmer; Jane, age 16; Henryetta, age 13; Marshall, age 10.

Mayilda H. Vermilyea, died June 3, 1909, age 81 years; husband William A. Branscombe 1899-1946. Buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario. Source Code #270.

Children: Source Codes #274 and #336.

- I. Julia, born _____, married _____ Hastings.
- II. Delilah, born 1852.
- III. Matilda, born 1854.
- IV. Solomon, born, 1857, married about 1868 Ellen _____, who was born in 1857.
Child: (1) Frank, born 1879 at Hallowell, Ontario.
- V. David, born 1859.
- VI. Milton, born 1861.
- VII. Jane, born 1865.
- VIII. Henrietta, born July 15, 1868, married William James Calnan who was born October 22, 1863, died in 1942. She died in 1959, they are buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario. Child: (1) Raymond, born September 1895, died in 1952, buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario. No issue.
- IX. Marshall A., born October 17, 1870, married Ethel Lena Clow who was born August 10, 1876, died May 11, 1953. He died May 6, 1941. They are buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario. Child: (1) Vera, married Gerald son of Charles B. and Emma (Crandall) Allison, who was born September 3, 1891.

333

John Cronk Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1829 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, married Ruth, daughter of Allan and Sarah (Garrett) McTaggart, who was born in 1844 at Moira, Ontario, Canada, died May 22, 1930 at Vancouver, British Columbia. He died November 2, 1913 Or February 11, 1913 at Marpole, British Columbia. Source Codes #81 #274, family letter, and following records:

John Cronk Vermilyea, died February 11, 1913 at Vancouver, British Columbia, age 83 years, Reg.#1913-09-138076, BCA#13100, GSU#1927128. Source Code #227, British Columbia Death Records 1872-1979.

SIXTH GENERATION

John C. Vermilyea, age 28, born circa 1830, of Thurlow, Ontario, Canada, son of Solomon and Elizabeth Vermilyea, married after September 2, 1868, Ruth McTaggart, age 24, born circa 1834, of Thurlow, Ontario, daughter of Allen and Sarah McTaggart. Source Code #346. Ruth McTaggart 1844-1930. Her father was Allan McTaggart 1814-1880, mother Sarah (Garrett) McTaggart 1820-1890. Source Codes #69 and #274.

Name: RUTH VERMILYEA; Date: 1930 5 22; Age: 86; Gender: Female; Place: VANCOUVER Reg. Number: 1930-09-441158 B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B13139 GSU Microfilm Number: 1952854. Name: JOHN CRONK VERMILYEA Date: 1913 2 11; Age: 83; Gender: Male; Place: VANCOUVER; Reg. Number: 1913-09-138076; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B13100; GSU Microfilm Number: 1927128.

1851 Canadian Census he is living with his parents in Thurlow, age 22. 1861 he is living with his parents, age 31, and single.

John, Walter and Herbert moved to Vancouver in the third quarter of the 1800's (date unknown) and settled on Lulu Island and are mentioned in the early history of Vancouver as prominent pioneers. Picture on file of family obtained from Internet, provided by Source Code #132 - titled John Cronk Vermilyea and Family, Lulu Island.

Source Code #69: Earliest mention of John Cronk in Vancouver is in Henderson's British Columbia Gazetteer and Directory (1889 as a farmer on Lulu Island (prime agricultural land). Some or all the Vermilyea's were Quakers. Walter in 1895 built one of the first brick and concrete office buildings in Vancouver in 1895 following the great fire that wiped out most of Vancouver's commercial and residential area. In 1898 John Cronk was involved with the Singer Manufacturing Company, as was Walter. Walter was also a bookkeeper for Dunn and Company, in fact over the years to 1908 both had held numerous seemingly unrelated positions with a variety of companies. Herbert was a shipwright and must have been pretty good at it. He amassed enough money to buy a large tract of land in California. The late 20's however, brought everyone to their financial knees, so to speak, and all lost sizable fortunes. After the stock market crash the Vermilyea's moved to Kamloops, British Columbia.

Source Code #132: Canadian Inventory of Historic Buildings - Historical Building Report. City: Vancouver; address: 925 Granville Street (Vermilyea Block); Date of Construction: 1891; builder: unknown: Name and occupation of original owner: John Cronk Vermilyea, developer. The building was Vermilyea's second major project on Granville Street, No. 871 having been built a year earlier. Vermilyea's two buildings were among the first in that area of Granville Street, and for many years stood somewhat isolated from the core of the city's central business district. It was not until the first decade of the 20th century that business activity near Nos. 871 and 925 truly began to be significant.

J. C. Vermilyea was born in Ontario like so many other early migrants to British Columbia. He left his native province in May of 1877 and after short stays in San Francisco and Victoria settled at Lulu Island (now Richmond Municipality). Vermilyea was among the earliest settlers in the Lower Mainland, having arrived at Vancouver almost a full decade before the completion of the CPR. Like other early "farmers", he acquired control of a considerable acreage (600 acres in Richmond) which he held until its value became suitable inflated. Though involved in land speculation, Vermilyea was also an active developer, building two Vermilyea Blocks on Granville Street, and owning lesser structures elsewhere.

Further notes from Source Code #132: Family from Belleville to Lulu Island May 24, 1883. Mr. John C. Vermilyea; wife, Mrs. Ruth McTaggart Vermilyea; Herbert Vermilyea 12 years old; Walter Vermilyea, 14 years old; Lydia May (Denison) 6 years old.

1901 Census British Columbia, Richmond: John Vermilyea, father, born February 11, 1830, age 71, born Ontario, Quaker, Farmer; Ruth, mother, born March 1842, age 57, Scotch, born Ontario: Herbert, son, single, born January 3, 1871, age 30, Quaker, Farmer,

SIXTH GENERATION

born Ontario.

Children:

*674. Walter Cronk.

675. Lewis Allan, born August 25, 1873 at Thurlow, Ontario Canada. Source Code #187.
Lewis Allan Vermilyea, Thurlow Twp., August 28, 1874, listed on Canadian Vet
Stats, film 1819303 Source Code #1. Information is unreadable.

*676. Herbert.

*677. Lydia May.

334

REED

Delilah Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1831 in Canada, married about 1856 Alman P., son of David T. and Annis (Ketcheson) Reed who was born in 1832 at Thurlow Township, Ontario, Canada, died in 1913. She died in 1917. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, ?? Source Codes #81, #149 (Tree #2877), and #354 and census records.

1851 Canadian Census: Delilah is living with her parents age 20.

Children:

- I. Etta Estella, born in 1857, married John Brenton about 1878. Children: (1) Enslyn Edna, born about 1878 at Thurlow, married Rev. Thomas Goodwell. (2) John S., born August 1880 at Thurlow. Source Code #354.
- II. Gertrude Arminthera, born in 1861, died in 1942, married September 25, 1883 at Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario Fredrick Roote who was born in 1858. Children: (1) Gerald; (2) Gladys. Source Code #354. They settled Foxboro. Source Code #81. Fred ROOTE, 25, mechanic, Stirling, Foxboro, s/o Leeman & Ann, married A. Gertrude REED, 22, Thurlow, Foxboro, d/o Almon & Delilah, witn: John W. VERMILYEA & Ada May REED, 25 Sept 1883 at Foxboro. Source: Hastings County Marriage records available at:
<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/twelve82.htm>
- III. Addie May, born in 1867, married George Amy Labey who was born in 1861. She died in 1954. Children: (1) Gertrude A.; (2) Evelyn M.; (3) Almon H.; (4) LuLu L.; (5) Helen. They settled Stirling. Source Codes #81 and #354.

336

Ashael Walton Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 7 or 11, 1836 in Sidney Township, Ontario, Canada, married first Elizabeth daughter of Jacob and Sara (Lake) Denyes, married second on July 6, 1896, in Napanee, Ontario, Sarah (Munteer) Miller, daughter of William and Frances (?) Munteer. He died January 21, 1918 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #81 and following records.

Ashael Vermilyea, born November 7 or 11, 1836, died January 21, 1918 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #188 and 1901 Census. Asabel Walton Vermilyea, born 1841, married second Sarah (Munteer) Miller, who was born about 1839 in England. She married first William Miller. Source Code #239.

SIXTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Denyes who was born in 1833 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, and died in 1895, the daughter of Jacob Denyes (1801-1863 and Sara Lake (1807-1886) married Ashael Vermilyea who was born in 1835 in Sidney Township, Ontario, and died in 1918. Elizabeth's father was a farmer whose chief source of income was from potash. After marriage, Elizabeth and Ashael resided at Stockdale, Ontario, where Ashael operated a mill and was also a member of the County Council. They moved to Bellevue, Ontario, where Ashael operated a retail boot and shoe business. Ashael was a successful lay preacher and evangelist for over fifty years and was a gifted singer. They had four children: Frances (note spelling), born in 1858 and died in 1878; Sidney W., born in 1861, died in 1914; Clement H., born in 1862 and died in 1929; and, Albert, born in 1878 and died in 1896. Source Code #352.

Ashel W. Vermilyea, age 60, born in Belleville, Ontario, Canada, circa 1836, the son of Solomon Vermilyea and Elizabeth Vermilyea, married in Napanee, Ontario, on July 6, 1896, Sarah Miller, age 57, born in England circa 1839, the daughter of William Mounter and Frances Mounter. Source Code #341.

1851 Canadian Census he is living with his parents at Thurlow, age 16. 1861 Canadian Census Township of Thurlow District #3, County of Hastings: Aschel Vermila, farmer, born U. S.,??, Wesleyan Methodist, age 25; Elizabeth, age 26, born U. S.; Francis, age 3, born U.S., William, age 1, born U. S. William's religion is listed as Friends.

Source Code #130: Listing of Central Canadians: Asahel W. Vermilyea living in 1875. Living in 1878 Murray Twp.

Children with Elizabeth Denyes:

- 678. Frankie, (Francis), Frances (note spelling), born in 1858 and died in 1878. Source Code #352.
- *679. Sidney Walton.
- *680. Clement H.
- 681. Albert Walker, born January 22, 1877 at Murray, Ontario, Canada, died May 4, 1896 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Middle name could be Wilmot. Source Codes #187, #188 and #352.

337

Nathaniel Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 27, 1846 in Canada, married August 18, 1880 Aurelia (Rilly), daughter of James F. and Maria (Werden) Farley who was born _____, died October 5, 1934 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. He died _____. Settled on the old homestead in Thurlow. Source Codes #81, #186 and census records.

1851 Canadian Census Thurlow, he is living with his parents, age 8. 1861 he is living with his parents, age 17.

1901 Census Canada, Ontario, Hastings County, Thurlow Township: Nathaniel Vermilyea, born October 27, 1846, age 54, born Ontario; German; farmer; Catherine A., wife, born March 1, 1859, age 42, born Ontario, Scotch; Herold W., son, born April 28, 1885, age 15, born Ontario, German; Helen A., daughter, born August 28, 1887, age 13, born Ontario, German; Arthur F., son, born October 20, 1889, age 11, born Ontario, German; Clarence W., son, born December 26, 1891, age 9, born Ontario, German. Also a lodger and domestic. Other records show her name as Aurelia. She died October 5, 1934 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Aurelia was the daughter of James F. Farley and Maria Werden per Source Code #81. Nathaniel, son of Solomon Vermilyea, is a leading citizen of Thurlow Township, over which he has presided as Reeve for many years. He lives on the

SIXTH GENERATION

old homestead. Source Code #81.

Children:

- *682. Harold Werden.
- *683. Helen Aurelia.
- *684. Arthur Farley.
- *685. Clarence W.

338

MOYNES

Sarah A. Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1848 at Thurlow, Ontario, Canada, married June 5, 1872 at Sidney, Ontario, James C., son of Isaac and Sarah (Bigglesworth) Moynes. They settled in Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #81.

Sara Ann Vermilyea (note spelling), age 23, born in Thurlow, Ontario, Canada, circa 1846, the daughter of Solomon Vermilyea and Elizabeth Jones, married in Sidney, Ontario, on June 5, 1872 James C. Moynes, age 26, who was born in Sidney, Ontario, circa 1846, the Source Code #341.

1851 Canadian Census she is living with her parents at Thurlow, age 3. 1861 she is living with her parents, age 12. 1881 Canadian Census Belleville, Hastings West Ontario: James Moynes, married, age 35, English, born Ontario, Merchant, C. Methodist; Sarah, age 31, German, born Ontario; Vivian, age 7, born Ontario; Russell, age 5; Karl, age 2.

Children:

- I. Vivian, born about 1874 at Ontario, Canada.
- II. Russell, born about 1876 at Ontario, Canada.
- III. Carl, born about 1879 at Ontario, Canada.
- IV. Florence.

344

Judson Vermilyea⁶, (Seamans/(Seyman/Simeon⁵, William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 17, 1819 in Dutchess County, New York, married Jane _____ who was born about 1820 in New York State, died September 22, 1865. He died May 5, 1899 at Syracuse, New York. Interned first in Section 40 Potters Field on May 7, 1899, then moved to Rose Hill Cemetery, Salina, City of Syracuse, New York June 5, 1899. Source: Cemetery records.

Interment #05875 or 05888 (two different numbers); Judson Vermilyea; 12/17/1819 birth; interment 05/07/1899 - 05/05/1899; Next of kin Simon and Laura Vermilyea; Place of birth Dutchess Co. NY; last residence 204 Noxon City (Syracuse). New York State Death Index: 1899 Judson Vermilyea, 5 May, Syracuse 20430.

Jane Vermilyea in this city on 22nd Jane Vermilyea wife of Judson Vermilyea age 47 years Funeral from Wesleyan Church Sept. 23 1865 SDS. Source Code #471.

1840 Federal Census Index Onondagua County, Elbridge: Judson Vermilyea: one male age 20-30, one female age under 5 years old, one female age 20-30, total in household -3, one engaged in agriculture. 1850 Federal Census New York, Onondagua County, Syracuse, Ward 4: Judson Voonillus, age 31, born New York; Jane, age 31, born New York; Hellen

SIXTH GENERATION

E., age 10; Mary L., age 5, all born New York. He is listed as something like Cannn, don't know if that is carman, but there are a number listed on same page with the same. His real estate is valued at \$800.00 which is above average. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Onondaqua, Syracuse, 8th Ward: Judson Vermilyea, age 40, Carman(?), born New York State; Jane, age 40, born New York State; Mary, age 15, born New York State.

Syracuse, New York Directories, 1887-1890: Judson Vermilyea, cartman, boards Onondaga Hotel, Syracuse, New York. 1887, 1888; Judson Vermilyea, cartman, boards Auburndale House, Syracuse, New York. 1888, 1889. Judson Vermilyea, cartman, boards 113 Market, Syracuse, New York. 1889.

Children:

686. Helen E., born about 1840 in New York State.

687. Mary, born 1845 in New York State.

345

BLOSSOM

Antoinette Vermilya⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter Martin³, Issac², Johannes¹) born about 1830 in New York State, married June 23, 1847 in New York State Truman Blossom who was born about 1825 in New York State, died _____. She died _____.

Vermilyer-Blossom. In this village by Rev. Mr. Rider Mr. Truman Blossum to Miss Antoinette M. Vermilyer June 23, 1847 Reported in the Onondaga Standard on file at the _____.

1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Metomen, Fond du Lac: Truman Blossom, age 35, born New York, farmer, Antonette, age 30, born New York; Ella, age 12, born Wisconsin.

Child:

I. Ella, born about 1848.

347

LOUR

Mary Jane Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter Martin³, Issac², Johannes¹) born about 1830 in New York, married June 12, 1855 at Fond du lac, Wisconsin George Lour who was born about 1826 in New York. Source Codes #44, #311, Wisconsin and census records.

1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du lac, Metomen: George Lour, age 34, farmer, born New York; Mary Jane, age 27, born New York; Kirt J., age 2, born Wisconsin. They are living next to her parents Jacob and Lydia.

Child:

I. Kirt J., born about 1858 in Wisconsin.

SIXTH GENERATION

348

BOLSLEY

Ann Elisabeth Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter Martin³, Issac², Johannes¹) born about 1832 in New York, married at Nashua, Iowa Wallace Bolsley who was born about 1833 in New York. Source Code #44 and census records.

1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du lac, Metomen: Wallace Bolsley, age 27, farmer, born New York; A. E., age 27, born New York; Frances, age 7, born New York; Alice, age 4, born Wisconsin; Hannah, age 2, born Wisconsin; James Bolsley, age 55, born New York; Amelia J., age 21, millner, born New York.

Children:

- I. Frances, born about 1853 in New York.
- II. Alice, born about 1866 in Wisconsin.
- III. Hannah, born about 1858 in Wisconsin.

349

BILL GILBERT

Amanda M. Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter Martin³, Issac², Johannes¹) born June 9, 1834 in New York State, married September 14, 1852 at Manilus, New York Dyer Richardson Bill who was born July 22, 1830 at Albany, Orleans, Vermont, died May 24, 1875. She married second before 1880 _____ Gilbert. She died July 3, 1923 at St. James, Minnesota.

Vermilyer-Bill In the Wesleyan Chapel in this City on the 12th by Rev. Luther Lee, Mr. Dyer Bill son of Doctor Dyer Bill of Albany Vt., To Miss Amanda M. Vermilyer daughter of Jacob Vermilyer Esq. Of Manilus NY Sept. 14 1852 SDS.

1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Watonwan, Madelia: Amanda M. Gilbert, age 45, married, born New York, parents born New York; Edward H. Bill, son, age 22, druggist, born Wisconsin, father born Vermont, mother born New York; Fred J. Bill, son, age 20, druggist, born Wisconsin, father born Vermont, mother born New York; James J. Bill, son age 17, works in flour mill, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother born New York; Katie M. Bill, daughter, age 15, keeping house, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother born New York; Emma or Erma F. Bill, daughter, age 9, attending school, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother born New York.

Children with Dyer Richardson Bill:

- I. Frank D., born about 1853 in Wisconsin, married _____, who was born _____ in Wisconsin, died in 1880 in Minnesota. Child: (1) Edna E., born April 1880 in Minnesota. 1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Watonwan, Madelia: Frank D. Bill, age 26, widowed, miller, born Wisconsin, father born Vermont, mother born New York; Edna E., daughter, 2/12, born April 1880, born Minnesota, parents born Wisconsin; John Rafelson, age 39, single, carpenter, born Norway, parents born Norway.
- II. Edward H., born about 1857 in Wisconsin.
- III. Frederick I., born August 1859 in Wisconsin, married about 1891 Bela Cone who was born September 1865 in Minnesota. Children: (1) Leona, born December 1893

SIXTH GENERATION

- in Minnesota; (2) Henry, born October 1894 in Minnesota. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Watonwan, Madelia: Fred Bill, born August 1859, age 40, number of years married 9, born Wisconsin, father born Vermont, mother born New York, druggist; Bela, wife, born September 1865, age 34, married 9 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New York; Leona, daughter, born December 1893, age 6, born Minnesota; Henry, son, born October 1894, age 5, born Minnesota. Florence Cone, sister-in-law, born December 1863, age 36, single, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother New York.
- IV. James J., born August 1862 in Minnesota, married in 1892 Grace _____, who was born August 1872 in Wisconsin. He died March 25, 1952. Child: (1) Dyer R., born August 1894 in Minnesota, married Lydia _____ who was born about 1895 in Minnesota. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Watonwan, Madelia: James J. Bill, born August 1862, age 38, married 8 years, born Minnesota, father Vermont, mother, New York, druggist; Grace, wife, born August 1872, age 28, married 8 years, 1 child, 1 living, born Wisconsin, father born Maryland, mother born New York; Dyer, son, born August 1894, age 5, born Minnesota. 1910 Federal Census Minnesota, Watonwan, Pipestone Village, Madelia: James J. Bill, age 47, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother born New York, druggist, drug store; Grace R., wife, age 39, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin; Dyer R., son, age 15, born Minnesota, parents born Wisconsin (?). 1920 Federal Census Minnesota, Madelia, Watonwan: James J. Bill, age 56, born Minnesota, parents born New York; real estate; Grace, wife, age 48, born Wisconsin, parents born Wisconsin. 1920 Federal Census Minnesota, Madelia, Watonwan: (Residence next to James J.) Dyer Bill, age 25, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother born Wisconsin, merchant, jeweler; Lydia, wife, age 25, born Minnesota, parents born Norway.
- V. Katie M., born about 1865 in Minnesota.
- VI. Emma or Erma F., born about 1871 in Minnesota.

351

WHITMAN

Eliza Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter Martin³, Issac², Johannes¹) born about 1840, married William Whitman in Minnesota. Source Codes #10, #62 and #149 (Tree #4777).

Child:

- I. Frank Lee, born January 10, 1866 at Owatonna, Minnesota, married September 1893 Alison Balden, who was born May 30, 1872 at Appleby, Sestmorland, England. They had seven children.

352

William Henry Harrison Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 4, 1842 at Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York, married about 1864 at Ripon, Wisconsin Anna H., daughter of Patrick and Katie (Phelps) Hefron/ Hefran who was born February 9, 1850 in New York State, died July 24, 1933 at Greybull, Big Horn, Wyoming. He died January 13, 1906 at Montrose, Colorado. Source Code #44.

William moved with his parents from Fishkill, New York to Reeds Corner, Metomen,

SIXTH GENERATION

Wisconsin in April 1854. He lived in Ripon, Wisconsin where he was a merchant. Anna was the daughter of Patrick and Katie (Phelps) Hefron of Omro, Wisconsin. William moved his own family from Wisconsin to Montrose, Colorado. Source Code #44.

1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du lac, Metomen: Jacob Vermillia, age 64, famer, born New York; Lydia, age 63, born New York; Harrison, age 26, laboring, born New York; Annie, age 22, born Wisconsin; Francis, age 3, born Wisconsin. 1920 Federal Census Wyoming, Greybull: Frank Vermilya, age 47, born Wisconsin, enumerated with Anna H. Cooley as son.

Child:

*688. Francis Evert.

353

FITZGERALD

Marion Ann Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 13, 1825 at Johnstown, New York, married December 9, 1845 Thomas Fitzgerald. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Carhus.
- II. Nellie.
- III. John.

354

Abraham Augustus Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 12, 1827 at Cario, New York, married first Julia Crispell who died about three months after marriage. He married second March 7, 1858, Mary Sarah Groves who was born March 7, 1840 and died June 18, 1898. He died January 10, 1898. They are buried in the West Fork Cemetery, Climbing Hill, Iowa. Source Code #10 and #90.

West Fork Cemetery records, Climbing Hill, Iowa: Abram A Vermilyea; Birth Date: 12 Oct 1827; Death Date: 10 Jan 1898; Comment: male; bur Climbing Hill, IA; VET. Name: Mary Vermilyea; Birth Date: 07 Mar 1840; Death Date: 18 Jun 1898; Comment: female; bur Climbing Hill, IA. Name: Vermilyea; Death Date: 20 Nov 1907; Comment: bur Climbing Hill, IA; Relative: bab of: A A; bab of: M.

1880 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury: Abraham Vermylea, age 50, born New York State; Mary, relation not recorded, age 40, born Ohio; Henry, son, age 20, born Illinois; Mary, daughter, age 15; Joseph, son, age 10; Ira, son, age 8; Gertrude, daughter, age 1. All born Iowa.

Children with Mary Sarah Groves:

*689. Henry Groves.

690. Jane, born in 1860, died infant, buried Climbing Hill, Iowa.

691. Arabell, born May 22, 1863, died December, 26, 1877, buried Climbing Hill, Iowa. Records of West Fork Cemetery, Climbing Hill Iowa: Arabell Vermilyea, Birth Date: 16 Apr 1866; Death Date: 26 Dec 1877; Comment: female; bur Climbing Hill IA;

SIXTH GENERATION

Relative: dau of: A A; dau of: M.

- *692. Mary Frances (Mate).
- *693. Joseph Calder.
- *694. Ira Augustus.
- *695. Gertrude Mary.
- *696. Lewis Newton.

356

Joseph Calder Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 8, 1830 at Cario, New York, married first October 26, 1859 Isabella Bassett, had five children. He married second Mary S. Barnum who was born February 1, 1851, died May 30, 1920. He died in February 1894. There is a discrepancy in his dates. Source Codes #10 and #90.

West Fork Cemetery records, Climbing Hill, Iowa: Name: Joseph C Vermilyea; Birth Date: 08 Mar 1831; Death Date: 28 Jun 1895; Comment: male; bur Climbing Hill, IA. Name: Mrs Mary S Vermilyea; Birth Date: 01 Feb 1851; Death Date: 30 May 1920; Comment: male; bur Climbing Hill, IA; Relative: mot of: Jane.

Noble County, Indiana Tombstone Readings --- Surname V
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/in/county/noble/cemetery/V.htm>
 Vermilyea Isabella (w/o J C) 1840-1869 ~RH A8.

1860 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, York County: Joseph C. Vermuyilor, age 29, farmer, born New York State; Isabel, age 20, born Indiana; John A. Fitzgerald, age ?, born Ohio; James Lacer, age 20, day labor, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, York: J o s e p h Vermilyea, a g e 38; Mary, age 18; John, age 8 P l a t t, a g e 8. Not located in 1880. 1900 Federal Census Iowa: Mary S. Vermilyea, born February 1851 in Pennsylvania; Forest A., son, born May 1879 in Indiana; Jane, stepdaughter, born July 1860 in Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, Arlington: Mary Vermilyea, age 69, born Pennsylvania, living with one servant.

Children with Isabella Bassett:

- 697. Jane, born July 6, 1860, died September 15, 1907, buried Climbing Hill, Iowa. Unmarried. Source Code #90. Records of West Fork Cemetery, Climbing Hill, IA, Name: Jane Vermilyea; Birth Date: 09 Jul 1890; Death Date: 17 Sep 1907; Comment: female; bur Climbing Hill IA; Relative: dau of: Joseph; dau of: Mary.
- *698. Platt Bassett.
- *699. May.
- *700. Jessie D.

Child with Mary S. Barnum:

- *701. Forrest Albert.

357

LEWIS

Elizabeth Rachel Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 10, 1833 in Jackson Township, Ohio, married Abner Lewis who was born April 12, 1819 at Canton, Ohio, died July 13, 1908 at Oelwein, Iowa. She died April 6, 1916 at

SIXTH GENERATION

Oelwein, Iowa. Source Codes #10, #62 and #373.

Children:

- I. James C., born December 29, 1855.
- II. Henry B., born 1858.
- III. Ambrose E., born July 18, 1861 at Jackson Township, Ohio, died May 5, 1941.
- IV. Nancy Jane (Jennie), born October 29, 1863.
- V. Mary B., born December 14, 1866.
- VI. Philip, born in 1870.

358

FRINK

Aribell Jane Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 9, 1835/36, married Charles Frink. Source Codes #10, #62 and #239.

Children:

- I. Elloise, married _____ Yoder.
- II. Charles Walter, Jr.
- III. Albert.
- IV. Willard Myron. Source Code #239.

359

GAULT

Anna M. Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 14, 1860, married December 14, 1876 Jordan S., son of Jordan and Louisa (Betts) Gault who was born in 1853. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Her parents were natives of Pennsylvania, and of German and Welsh descent respectively. Her father a native of New York, her mother a native of Ireland. Source Code #262.

Children:

- I. Charles J., born December 24, 1877, married Elpha Ludy. Child: (1) Leroy Marcus.
- II. May, born May 14, 1879, married Oliver L. Mohler.
- III. Marcus F., born September 1, 1881.
- IV. Lucy, born 1884, married Welcome Fites.
- V. Joseph V., born 1890.
- VI. Louise, born 1895.
- VII. Sylvester D., born 1898.

360

Daniel J. Vermilyea⁶, (Daniel⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1847 in New York State, married about 1864 Sylvia Lenora Bates who was born June 1845

SIXTH GENERATION

in New York State. (She is last listed on the 1920 Federal Census in California, Los Angeles County, age 74.) He married second October 3, 1893 at Chaffee, New York Ida _____ who was born August 1856 in New York State. He died February 18, 1911, per military pension file. (See #368 Daniel C. Vermilyea who also is reported to have died the same date on pension file).

1880 Federal Census New York State, Orleans, Barretown: Daniel Vermilyea, age 33, born New York State; Lenora, wife, age 25; Elizabeth, daughter, age 12; Adalicia, daughter, age 10; Melander, son, age 8; Verena, daughter, age 5; Daniel, son, born 6/30. All born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Bennington, Wyoming: Daniel J. Vermilyea, born March 1847 in New York State; Ida, born August 1856 in New York State; Gertrude, born May 1887 in New York State. Same Census Barretown, Orleans: Sylvia Lenora Vermilyea, age 54, born June 1845, mother-in-law, 5 children, 4 living, carpet weaver (nee Bates), married 33 years, parents born New York State, wife of Samuel (?), enumerated with Orville Case as Mother-in-law. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyorlean/ba1900c.htm>. Melandar also listed at Orleans, Gaines.

New York State Marriage Records: Vermilyea, Daniel J., married October 3, 1893 at Chaffee, Certificate #18427. This record does not list spouses name.

Pension Paid File: Daniel J. Vermilyea, Private Co. C 8 NY Vol. Heavy Art'y, Cpe.F. 81, N.Y. filed three times in New York State August 14, 1890 (?) died February 18, 1911, wife Ida. Transferred to San Francisco.

Pension files: Daniel J. Vermilyea, Army invalid, served New York, transferred to San Francisco, CA - Authority by letter dated October 31, 1906, one half payable to wife Ida Vermilyea a/c of desertion, discontinued payment to wife November 3, 1919.

Children with Sylvia Lenora Bates:

*702. Millicent (Elizabeth).

703. Adalicia, born about 1870 in New York State. Married February 10, 1892 at Barre, New York. New York State Marriage records. This does not show spouse names.

704. Melander or Malander, born July 1872 in New York State, married December 26, 1899 at Clarendon, New York Kittie _____, who was born September 1872 in Michigan, died _____.

1900 Federal Census New York State, Orleans, Gaines: Malander Vermilyea, born July 1872 in Kansas(?); Kittie, born September 1872 in Michigan; Broman Holly, SS (Stepson?), born July 1892 in Michigan. 1920 Federal Census California, Los Angeles County: Melendar Vermilyea, age 48, born Indiana; Stella, age 38, born Illinois, Same Census: Leonora Vermilyea, age 74, born New York State, Los Angeles County Farm; Inmate. Melander Vermilyea, born July 2, 1870 in Indiana??, died April 4, 1944 in Stanislaus County, California at age 73. Mirian Stella Vermilyea, born August 22, 1867 in Illinois, died November 1, 1951 in Stanislaus County, California, age 84 years. Source Code #277, California. New York State Marriage records: Vermilyea, Malender A., December 26, 1899, Clarendon, New York, Cert. #24471. This record does not give spouses name.

705. Verena, born about 1875 in New York State.

706. Daniel, born June 30, 1880 in New York State.

Child with Ida _____.

707. Gertrude, born May 1887.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

- I. Edgar C., born November 8, 1856, married June 10, 187_ Libbie Barlow daughter of William and Catherine (Conyers) who was born February 4, 1853/55, died August 19, 1892. He died February 18, 1898. They lived at Coxsackie, New York. Source Code #155. Child: (1) Ernest Conyers, born April 24, 1887.
- II. Anna, born August 14, 1859 in Illinois, married February 22, 1880 at Philmont, Columbia County, New York James H. Drake. Children: (1) Alice Mae; (2) Harry Edgar; (3) James Louis.

368

Daniel C. Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 22, 1841 in New York State, married Zelphia R. _____ who was born about 1842 in New York State. He died February 18, 1911 at Kansas City, Missouri. (See #360, who also was reported on pension file to have died on the same date). She died April 2, 1926. Source Code #105 and pension file.

Pension file listing: Daniel C. Vermilyea, wife Zelphia R., E&F 81 NY Inf &? February 27, 1911 Missouri. Another listing shows 23 Indpt. Battery, NY L. Art'y. Also Daniel C. Vermilyea, Army invalid, served New York, died February 18, 1911 - Where??????? Pension files: Zelphia R. Vermilyea, Army widow, died April 2, 1926, Daniel C. served New York, transferred from Topeka, KS.

1860 Federal Census New York State, Oswego, Schroepel: Daniel Vermilyea, age 19, farm labor, born New York State; Ann Vermilyea, age 17, servant, born New York State, enumerated with Henry Sweet (?) age 36, farmer; Margaret, age 35; Emmet B., age 10; and infant, male age 6/12. 1910 Federal Census Missouri, Jackson County, Kansas City: Daniel C. Vermilyea, age 69, born New York State; Zelphia R., age 68, born New York State.

Child:

708. Mary, born _____, married _____ Dillard.

369

COOPER

Ann Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 25, 1842, married Sylvester Cooper who was born in 1842, died in 1926. She died December 30, 1900. They are buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, New York. Source Code #105 and records of the Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, New York.

Children:

- I. Eli, born _____, married Jane Howard. Children: (1) Arthur; (2) Christina; (3) Floyd.
- II. Herbert, born July 31, 1873, married September 15, 1895 Belle Hallock who was born December 8, 1873. Child: (1) Harold Yoemans, born May 2, 1897, married Janet Olive McChesney.
- III. Jennie May, born _____, married first George Swamm. Child: (1) Ethel. Married second George Chamberlain.

SIXTH GENERATION

372

George H. Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 8, 1848, married December 11, 1867 at the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church of Leeds, Catskill, Greene County, New York Romelia F. Scott who was born about 1838 at Gilboa, New York, died November 8, 1891 at Cairo, New York. He died May 10, 1912 at Catskill, New York. Source Codes #10, #105 and #214.

George H. Vermilyea, died at Catskill, New York May 10, 1912, age 60, of apoplexy, interred May 13. Romelia F. Vermilyea, born Gilboa, New York, died Cairo, New York November 8, 1891, 43 yrs, 6mos, 13days, heart disease, interred November 11. Source Code #214.

Kiskatom Reformed Church Members, (Kiskatom Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Catskill, Greene, New York) Rev. Mr. Lyall: George H. Vermilye, Mar 14, 1897, cert from Sandy Plains, ME, dismissed Oct, 1899. Hannah Garrison Vermilye, Mar 12, 1898, on confession, Geo. H.'s wife. Anna Edith Vermilye, Mar 12, 1898 on confession, Geo. H.'s daughter.

1870 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Cario: George Vermilyea, age 22; Romelia, age 22; Carrie, age 9/12. 1880 Federal Census New York State, Cario, Greene County: George H. Vermilyea, age 31, born New York State; Lunulea, wife, age 32, born New York State; Carrie B., age 10; Frank, age 8; George, age 6; Nettie M., age 2. All born New York State.

Children:

*709. Carrie B.

*710. Frederick Scott.

*711. George S.

*712. Nettie M.

713. Ann Edith, born November 26, 1881, married Ora D. Vermilyea (See #739) October 26, ____, died March 13, 1926. No children.

373

MICKLE

Jane Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 17, 1851, married July 5, 1869 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Coxackie, Greene County, New York Isaac Mickle who was born in 1841, died in 1904. She died August 17, 1903. They are buried at Germantown Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, New York. Source Codes #1, #105, #372 and #415.

Alzadia G. Mickle, Lewis Mickle, Andrew A. Mickle, Frances Denegar, Viola Mickle, all the McLeans, Alma Mickle, Isaac Grover Mickle, Ruth Hazel Moore, Thelma Vermilyea Mickle, Grover Sherwood Mickle, Helen J. Mickle, David McNiven and Donald McNiven are all buried in the Germantown Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, New York. Source Codes #372 and #415.

Children:

I. Elizabeth, born January 14, 1876, died March 12, 1876.

II. Andrew A., born 1872 in New York, married June 20, 1895 Frances Denegar who was October 20, 1871, died October 16, 1957 at Germantown, New York. He died

SIXTH GENERATION

enumerated with John Hayes as FAH. 1920 Federal Census Illinois, Mclean, Chenoa: Dave Vermilyea, age 67, born New York, parents born New York, carpenter: Susan, wife, age 52, born Canada, parents born Ireland.

Children:

*714. Thomas Jesse.

*715. Zylpha Elanora/Eleanor.

375

Charles Abram Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 5, 1854 at Cairo, Greene County, New York, married October 1, 1873 at Leeds, Greene County, New York Harriet Electa daughter of John Isaac and Sally Ann (Waters) Kent who was born March 18, 1854 in New York State, died January 25, 1921 at Oakland, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He died November 1, 1895 at Cascade, Harmony Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. They are buried in McCune's Cemetery, Oakland, Pennsylvania.

1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Susquehanna: Charles Vermillia, age 25, born New York State; Harriet, wife, age 25, born New York State; Roy, son, age 4; Rose, daughter, age 6/12, both born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania Susquehanna County: Roy Vermilyea, born June 1875; Rose, born November 1879 in New York State. On 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Susquehanna County, Harmony Twp.: Roy Vermilyea, born June 1875, age 25, born New York State, enumerated with Albert Rose as boarder.

Source Code #1: Charles A. Vermilye married October 1, 1873 Harriet E. Kent at Protestant Reformed Dutch Church, Leeds, Catskill, Greene County, New York.

Children:

*716. Charles LeRoy.

*717. Rose.

718. Vern Earl, born May 16, 1889 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, married June 2, 1915 in Greene County, New York Myrtle Belle Rightmyer daughter of Charles Howard and Isabella (Rappelyea) Rightmyer. She was born June 17, 1890 in Catskill, Greene County, New York, died in 1966, buried in the Jefferson Rural Cemetery, Catskill, Greene County, New York. He died December 30, 1932, age 43 years 7 months and 14 days at Utica, New York, buried Jefferson Rural Cemetery, Catskill, Greene County, New York. Children? She married second October 14, 1944 George W. Baker at Saugerties Reformed Church, Saugerties, New York. Source Code #86.

1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Luzerne County, Wilkes Barre: Charles H. Vermilyea, age 35, born Pennsylvania; Alice, wife, age 31, born Sweden; Walter, son, age 6, born Massachusetts; Frank Dickman, age 24, born New York State, Vern Vermilyea, age 20, born Pennsylvania. 1920 Federal Census New York State, Utica: Vern Vermilyea, age 30, born Pennsylvania; Myrtle, age 29, born New York State. 1930 Federal Census New York, Oneida, Utica: Vern E. Vermilyea, age 40, born Pennsylvania, mechanic; Myrtle B., age 39, wife.

Source Code #105: he died at his home in Utica, New York, buried Catskill, New York.

SIXTH GENERATION

377

John Hallenbeck Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 27, 1857 at Cario, Greene County, New York, married first Helen S. Neal who was born November 19, 1857, died May 14, 1900 at their farm near Holdrege, Nebraska. He married second at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania a widow, Minnie Fisher who was born May 28, 1863, no children in this marriage. He married third March 7, ___ Bertha Winifred Kennedy, a widow who was born January 7, 1876 at LaGrange, Indiana. He married fourth Ora Clumpnier of Huntsville, Alabama, she died January 8, 1921. He married fifth October 11, 1938 Ada Whitlock who was born June 3, 1871. They divorced and he married sixth Louisa V. Schmidt. They divorced. John was murdered in his store (Shoe Repair Shop) in Tucson, Arizona October 25, 1935 and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Tucson, Arizona. Source Code #105.

When his third marriage broke up John went to New Mexico, where he got employment with a Railroad Construction gang as carpenter. He was finally transferred to Tucson, Arizona, where he helped to build the El Paso and South West RR Depot and Freight House. The fall of 1911 or 1912 John opened his first Shoe Repair Shop. This business he followed until his death. Source Code #105.

1910 Federal Census Michigan: Bertha Vermilyea, age 34, daughter; Armenia Vermilyea, age 2, granddaughter, enumerated with Irvin Kennedy. 1920 Federal Census Arizona, Pima, Tucson: J. H. Vermilyea, age 62, born New York, Shoemaker; Ora Lee, age 46, looks like born Alabama.

Child (Adopted):

*719. Evalena/Lena.

Children with Helen S. Neal:

720. Theodore, born June 27, 1883, died September 9, 1885. VERMILYEA Theo born ____, died 1885 Lot #0125. Source Code #259.

721. Jennie May, born July 28, 1886 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, married July 3, 1907 at Hastings, Nebraska Clarence Walter Moll. He was born October 5, 1883, and was killed January 24, 1916 in a train wreck west of Atlanta, Nebraska. No children. Jennie married second November 26, 1919 at Golden, Colorado Edward Russel Sullivan who was born at Kansas City, Missouri.

722. Esther Louisa, born July 1, 1889 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, died April 12, 1918 at Cozad, Nebraska. Unmarried.

*723. Lula Adelia.

*724. Garnett Hazel.

725. Merle, born June 26, 1898, died February 18, 1899.

Child with Bertha Winifred Kennedy:

726. Armenia Marie, born December 19, 1907 at Central Lake, Ontrim County, Michigan. She married August 6, 1932 at South Milford, LaGrange County, Indiana George Carl Pooch who was born October 3, 1892 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, LaGrange, Milford; Bertha W. Vermilyea, age 44, divorced, born Indiana, operator, switchboard; Armenia, daughter, age 12, born Michigan.

SIXTH GENERATION

grandchildren and several great grandchildren also survive. Prayer service held at this home in Lanesboro at 1:30 Friday and 2:30 at Starrucca Church. Interment in Starrucca cemetery. Article also in same file: The sixteenth annual reunion of the Gilbert Vermilyea family will be held Sunday, July 31, 1960 by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Bedford at the "Pal Camp" next door to them on Stratmill Road, Binghamton, N. Y. Please bring a covered dish, rolls and place setting for own family. Ham is being provided.

1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne County: Gilbert Vermilyea, born October 1862 in New York State; Augusta, born May 1866 in Pennsylvania; Edith M., born May 1884; Harry E., born October 1885; Malvina, born July 1887; Clarine, born June 1890; Sarah, born December 1894; Beatrice, born December 1898. All born in Pennsylvania. 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne County: Gilbert B. Vermilyea, age 46, born New York State; Augusta, wife, age 43, born Pennsylvania; Rena, daughter, age 20; Sarah V., daughter, age 14; Beatrice C., daughter, age 11; Clark E., son age 9; Clementine, daughter, age 2; Bruce H., grandson, age not reported, All born in Pennsylvania. 1920 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne County: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 57, born New York State; Augusta, age 55, born Pennsylvania; Clark, son, age 20; Clementine, age 12; Alda, daughter, age 23. All born Pennsylvania.

Children with Augusta May Stanton:

- *727. Edith May.
- *728. Harry Edward.
- 729. Melvina (Malvinnie), born July 12, 1887 at Oakland Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, married May 1, 1902 at Binghamton, New York Arthur George Barnard. She died October 18, 1918 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.
- *730. Lurena/Rena.
- *731. Sarah Vera.
- 732. Alda, born about 1897 in Pennsylvania.
- *733. Beatrice G.
- *734. Clark Irving.
- 735. Clementine Joyce, born October 19, 1907 at Thompson, Pennsylvania, married first August 1, 1924 at Binghamton, New York Forest Robert Ellis. Married ? _____ Frankfort, Lived at San Francisco, California in 1945. 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles: Forest R. Ellis, age 27, married at age 22, born New York, railroad machinist, rail road; Clementine F., wife, age 22, married at age 17, born Pennsylvania, and a lodger Fred Archer, born England, dentist.

380

SIMPSON

Jemima Vermilyea⁶, (Gilbert⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 18, 1836, married February 16, 1853 Roland Simpson who was born June 18, 1833, died March 4, 1907. She died November 29, 1890. Source Codes #10, #62 and #518.

Children:

- I. Jane, born February 16, 1854, married December 24, 1873 Claudius Delamater, died December 29, 1920. Children: (1) Minnie, born September 9, 1874, died January 3, 1891; (2) Grace, born April 28, 1876; (3) Anna, born June 21, 1879. They lived in Cario, New York in 1880.

SIXTH GENERATION

- II. Althea, born August 20, 1855, married Benjamin Burroughs who was born May 18, 1854. She died March 15, 1923. Children: (1) Ellen A., born November 15, 1885, married Clough Waters. Lived at Coxsackie, New York in 1920.
- III. Idella, born February 2, 1857, married _____ Whitmore, died June 12, 1917.
- IV. Cassius R., born September 14, 1862, died February 13, 1913.
- V. Eliza, born July 19, 1870, married Wheeler M. Parks who was born August 26, 1863, died March 14, 1939. She died March 14, 1946. Children: (1) Floyd S., born November 29, 1894; (2) Idella, born December 7, 1896, died April 19, 1897. Lived at Catskill, Greene County, New York in 1920.

381

FENNEY

Susan Jane Vermilyea⁶, (Gilbert⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 29, 1842, married December 31, 1863 Daniel Fenney who was born May 26, 1838, died August 5, 1915. She died December 26, 1918. Source Code #105 and cemetery records.

Records Second Gayhead Cemetery, Town of Greenville, New York State: Daniel Feeney, born May 26, 1838, died August 5, 1915. Susan Jane Vermilyea, his wife, daughter of Gilbert and Eliza, born June 29, 1842, died December 26, 1918.

Child:

- I. John Bert, born November 10, 1867, married Kittie McGovern. Children: (1) Blanche; (2) Harry, who was accidentally killed on a transport ship that was at Cuba loading sugar. The derrick chain broke and hit him on the head and he died soon after.

382

David H. Vermilyea⁶, (Abel⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 4, 1840 in New York, married Rosella, daughter of Charles W. and Maria (Walters) Weeks, who was born July 2, 1845 in New York State, died October 1, 1926. He died February 14, 1912. Source Code #105 and cemetery records.

Records of Second Gayhead Cemetery, Town of Greenville, New York: David H. Vermilyea, born July 4, 1840, died February 14, 1912. Rosalie Weeks, wife, daughter of Charles W. and Maria (Walters) Weeks, born July 2, 1845, died October 1, 1926.

1870 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Cario: David Vermilyea, age 29, farmer; Rosalia, age 24; Ella, age 2; Charles W., age 6/12. 1880 Federal Census New York State, Cario, Greene County: D. H. Vermilyea, age 40, born New York State; Rosalia, wife, age 35, born New York State; Louella, daughter, age 13; Charles, son, age 11; Milo, son, age 4; Baby, son, age 6/12. All born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Cario, Greene County: David Vermilyea, born July 1840; Rosella, born July 1845; Miloe, son, born August 1876; Ora, son, born November 1879; Maria Weeks, Mother-in-Law, born March 1823; Charles Weeks, Father-in-Law, born April 1821. All born in New York State.

Children:

- 736. Louella, born about 1867 in New York State. Source Code #86: William A. Collier, 1865-1939, Luella Vermilyear, his wife, 1867-1913. Buried Riverside Cemetery,

SIXTH GENERATION

Coxsackie, New York State. Also buried in same plot: Anna V. 1894-1895; Emma, 1861-1863; Ella May, 1900-1904; Casper, 1836-1903; Rachel 1885-1930; Jonas 1862-1863; Jesse 1877-1937. Unable to determine relationship. Source Code #105: Ella, the second child married William Collen and had four children. New York State Marriage records: Louella Vermilyea married November 1, 1893 at Gayhead, New York. This record does not list spouse names.

*737. Charles.

*738. Milo.

739. Ora D., born November 1879, married Ann Edith Vermilyea #713) who was born November 21, 1880. He died March 13, 1926, she died June 1940. 1925 New York State Census, Greene County, Cairo, Gaylord St.: Milo Vermilyea, age 48, farmer; Nellie C., age 36; Rosala, mother, age 79; Ora D., brother, age 45; Annie E., sister-in-law, age 44; Beatrice, daughter, age 16. Orra D. Vermilyea, born Cairo, died Cairo March 13, 1926, age 46, cerebral hemorrhage, interred March 17. survived by wife at Gayhead. Source: Cairo Cemetery Records, Cairo, New York.

386

STRONG

Betsey Vermilyea⁶, (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1798, married July 23, 1835 Nehemiah Strong who was born August 2, 1797, died April 16, 1840. She died August 28, 1847.

Strong Family Files: Nehemiah STRONG No location listed for birth or death, but his father is listed at Prattsburgh, Steuben County, NY, BIRTH: 2 AUG 1797, DEATH: 16 APR 1840 Father: Nathan STRONG, Mother: Naomi (Amy) LEE. Family 1: Laura PARSONS, MARRIAGE: 21 DEC 1824. 1. Nathan STRONG 2. Sophronia STRONG. Family 2: Betsey VERMILYEA, MARRIAGE: 23 JUL 1835, BIRTH: ABT 1798, DEATH: 28 AUG 1847.

Children:

I. Nathan, born about 1835.

II. David, born about 1836.

III. Laura, born about 1838.

IV. Levi, born about 1839.

387

John Vermilyea⁶, (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1807 in New York State, married first Maria B. _____ who was born August 1818 in New York State, died May 9, 1905 at Naples, New York. He died _____,

New York State Death Index: 1905 Vermilye, Maria B. 9 May M\Naples #21005.

1850 Federal Census Steuben County, Prattsburg: John Vermilyea, age 43, farmer, born New York State; Maria B., age 32; James, age 4 (?); Nathan Strong, age 15; David Strong, age 14; Laura Strong, age 12, Levi Strong, age 11. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Steuben County, Rathbone: David Strong, age 24, farmer, born England; Jane, age 23, born England; Levi, age 20, farm labor, born England; Catherine Vermilya, age 49, born England; Nancy M. Vermilya, age 40, born England. 1880 Federal Census New York State, Naplestown, Ontario County: James N. Vermilye, age 34, born New York State; Jennie E., wife, age 32, born New York State; Lonyie, (?), son, age 5: John, son, age 1; Marie B., mother, age 61; Mary, daughter, age 27; Kittie A., daughter, age 25. All born New York

SIXTH GENERATION

State. 1900 Federal Census New York City: Maria B. Vermilye, widow, born August 1818, age 81, Ontario, Naples; Katherine, daughter, born January 1854, age 46; Mary B. Maltby, daughter, born June 1852, age 48.

Conclusion: John had a sister Betsey born about 1798 who married Nehemiah Strong (his second marriage) the Nathan Strong above born abt 1835. The Strong children would be her children - she married in 1835. John, Catherine, Nancy and Betsey are siblings.

Children:

*740. James N.

741. Mary, born June 1852 in New York State, married _____ Maltby.

742. Kittie, born January 1854 in New York State.

390

Isaac Vermilyea⁶, (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born May 17, 1816 at Rensselaerville, New York, married March 19, 1846 at Wheeler, New York Margaret Smith who was born September 24, 1821 at Camel, New York. Isaac was a farmer. They lived at Prattsburgh, New York until 1865 when they moved to Torrey, New York. Source Code #156.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Steuben County, Prattsburgh: Isaac Vermilyea, age 34, farmer, born New York State; Margaret, age 29; Andrew Smith, age 19, farmer; Henry C. Lane, age 43. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Steuben County, Rathbone: Isaac Vermilya, age 44, farmer, born New York State; Margaret, age 38; Herbert S., age 9; Henry Lamer, age 51, servant, all born New York State.

Child:

*743. Herbert Smith.

394

Hiram Vermilyea⁶, (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1825 in New York, married Clarissa E. _____, who was born about 1829 in New York, died 1904 in Ontario County, New York. He died in 1865.

1860 Federal Census New York State Ontario County, Canandaigua: dwelling #1127, family #1131; Hiram Vermilya, age 34, carpenter; Clarrisa E., age 31; Emily M., age 7; Amanda W., age 4. All born in New York State. 1865 New York State Census Index, Ontario County, Seneca: Hiram Vermilya; Emily M. Vermilya; Clarissa E. Vermilya and Amanda Vermilya.

Ontario County, New York State Surrogate Court Death records: Hiram Vermilya, 1865, Seneca; Clarissa E. Vermilya, 1904, Canandaigua.

New York State Death Index: 1904 Vermilyea, Clarissa 5 May Shortsville #21539.

Children:

744. Emily M., born about 1853 in New York State.

745. Amanda W., born about 1856 in New York State.

397

George D. Vermilyea⁶, (George⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born

SIXTH GENERATION

1815/19 in New York, married Julia/Polly _____ who was born about 1819/20 in New York State, died October 4, 1908 at Gainesville, New York. He died December 3, 1905 at Warsaw, New York, they are buried in the Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, New York. Records of the Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, New York, and records below.

New York State Death Index: 1905 Vermilyea, George D. 3 Dec. Warsaw #50512. 1908 Julia A. 4 Oct. Gainesville #43680.

Steuben County, New York Directory, 1891: George D. Vermilyea, Rathbone.

Middle initial B. per 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, enumerated with Smith R. Clark as father-in-law.

Also buried in the Town Line Cemetery: VERMILYEA, Clara August 1849 1932 . ??

1850 Federal Census New York State Steuben County, Addison: George Vermilyea, age 35, farmer; Polly, wife, age 30; Clarissa, age 9; Ruth, age 7; Mariah, age 5; George, age 65, father. All born New York State. 1860 Federal Census Steuben County, Rathbone: Clarissa Vermilyea, age 18, born New York State, enumerated with Orman L. Whitmore as domestic. Can not locate rest of family.

Children:

*746. Clarissa.

747. Ruth, born about 1843 in New York State. Records of the Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, New York: VERMILYEA, Ruth 1843-1869.

748. Mariah, born about 1845 in New York State.

400

COLE

Fannie Maria Vermilyea⁶, (George⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1820/23 in Steuben County, married October 24, 1841 in Steuben County, New York Frederick Baron Trunk Cole who was born January 20, 1807 at Corning, Steuben County, New York, died April 14, 1861. She died in 1899 in Steuben County, New York. Buried Rathbone, Steuben County, New York. Source can not be verified.

Children:

I. George F.B.T., born 1842, died _____.

II. Royal W., born 1844, died 1896.

III. Samuel E., born 1845, died 1855.

IV. Fanny M., born August 11, 1848 at Rathbone, Steuben County, New York State, married about 1869 in Steuben County, New York Edward C. Reilly who was born February 5, 1842. Children: (1) Clarence F., born February 6, 1870; (2) John O., born about 1873; (3) Bertha, born February 6, 1876; (4) Erwin N., born 1877. All born at Rathbone, Steuben County, New York State. She died March 27, 1884 at Rathbone, and is buried at Rathbone, Steuben County, New York.

V. Julia A., born 1850, died 1864.

VI. Orlena, born about 1852, died 1864.

VII. Charles, born about 1855, died _____.

VIII. John W., born about 1857, died 1863.

SIXTH GENERATION

401

Horace Clark Vermilyea⁶, (John S.⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born April 10, 1815 in New York State, married Ursula A. Green who was born March 24, 1822 in New York State, died November 24, 1895. He died June 3, 1878. They are buried in the Wellsboro Cemetery at Wellsboro, Pennsylvania. Sources Cemetery and following records.

1850 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Chatham, Tioga County: Horace C. Vermilyea, age 35, farmer, born New York State; Ursula, age 27, born New York State; Alwilda, age 9; Adalina, age 7; Adelbert, age 5; William H., age 2. 1860 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Gainez, Tioga County (next to Alton Paddock and Erwin C. Vermilyea) Horace C. Vermilyea, age 45, time keeper, born New York State; Ursula, age 37, born New York State; Albina, age 17; Delbert, age 15; William, age 13. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Tioga County: Ursula, Vermilyea, age 57, born New York State; William, son, age 33, born New York State; Alice, daughter-in-law, age 28, born Pennsylvania; Inez, Grand daughter, age 3, born Pennsylvania.

Obituary from the Wellsboro Gazette, Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania: Death of Mr. H. C. Vermilyea ----- Horace Clark Vermilyea was born in the village of Otego, Otsego County, N. Y., April 10, 1853, where he spent the early part of his life. In 1846 he and his family moved to Tiogaboro, this County, where he engaged in the lumber business until 1855, when he moved to Gaines, where he has resided for the last 23 years. Most of the time he has been engaged in the hotel business. Mr. V. was known by every citizen in Tioga County as "Uncle Hod," of the Izaak Walton House. On Thursday last he was attacked with apoplexy, Tuesday, at 11:30 p.m. he sank quietly to rest. Mr. Vermilyea leaves a wife, 2 sons and 2 daughters. The funeral took place at Gaines this a.m., after which the remains will be brought to this place for interment. (This article is not dated, but those joining are dated May 1878.

Source Code #133: 1879 - June 12 died - Horace Clark Vermilyea, age 63 years, Monday June 3rd at his residence in Gaines.

Horace C. Vermilyea, one of the prominent citizens of Gaines, was born at Otego, Otsego county, N.Y., April 15th 1815, and was educated in the common schools of his native county. He was married February 8th 1839 to Miss Ursula A. Green. Their children were: Alwilda M. (Wife of Charles H. Rexford.; Albina (wife of Dr. F. D. Ritter), Delbert R. and W. H. Mr. Vermilyea came into Tioga county in 1847, and into Gaines village in 1855, and leased the Benjamin Barse hotel, where he remained five years. In 1860 he built the Izaak Walton House, which he conducted with credit and success for eight years, when he established himself in the mercantile business in the village of Gaines. He was a man of commanding presence (weighing three hundred pounds and well proportioned), courteous in manners, and did much to inspire habits of refinement, taste and culture among the people with whom he mingled. He was fond of hunting and fishing, and was deemed one of the most expert fly fishermen in the United States. The propriety and respectability of the Izaak Walton House under the management of Mr. Vermilyea gave the locality great fame, and many of the most prominent men of county, and the States of Pennsylvania and New York, were at times his guests. He died in June 1878, aged 63 years. He was postmaster at Gaines twenty-two successive years. His widow, Mr. U. A. Vermilyea, is now postmistress, and continues the mercantile business. Source Code #167.

In 1848 Benjamin Barse built a hotel here, which he conducted until 1855, when he leased it to Horace C. Vermilyea. In 1860 Mr. Vermilyea built the Izaak Walton House on the site of the present Vermilyea Hotel. It became a noted resort for hunters and fisherman. He kept it until his death in 1878, when he was succeeded by his son William H. Vermilyea. In 1889 the hotel was destroyed by fire, and Mr. Vermilyea proceeded at once to rebuild,

SIXTH GENERATION

erecting on the same site one of the finest and most complete hotels in the county. On July 7, 1894, Mr. Vermilyea was accidentally killed. His widow has recently leased the property to W. L. Herron. Mr. Horace C. Vermilyea was postmaster in Gaines from 1861 until his death in 1878. His widow, Mrs. U. A. Vermilyea, was then appointed, and continued to hold the office until 1882, when Dr. F. D. Ritter succeeded her, holding it until 1887, when Mrs. Vermilyea was again appointed. Source Code #215.

Cook County, Illinois Death and Marriage Index: VERMILYEA: no first name, 22 Jan 1904, 1d old, #18607: Emma, 24 Oct 1908, 24y, #19405: Ursula, 24 Nov 1895, 74y, #19759.

Children:

*749. Alwilda M.

*750. Albina.

751. Adelbert R., born about 1845 in New York State, married first Alice B. Seely, married second Ida _____, died June 20, 1902 at Chicago, Illinois. Death notice #495, dated June 22, 1902. He is listed formerly of Meridan, Connecticut. U. S. Military Pension files:
Adelbert R. Vermilyea, filed by him March 8, 1884. Appl.#508314. Cert.#980301, Pennsylvania. Filed August 22, 1902 by widow Ida V., Illinois. Adelbert R. Vermilyea died June 19, 1902 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, army invalid, former widow Ida A. McCain in Minneapolis, MN. THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT SIXTH RESERVE Company H of the regiment was recruited at Wellsboro, the date of its organization being June 22, 1861. It was known as the "Tioga Invincibles". A. R. Vermilyea served as corporal and sergeant in Company H. Source Code #249. Married March 10, 1869 at the house of William H. Edmister, Erwin, N.Y. 25th Feb. By Rev. H. P. Burkhardt, Mr. A. R. Vermilyea of Rochester, N.Y. & Miss Alice B. Seely of Erwin, N. Y.

*752. William H.

402

Erwin C. or G. Vermilyea⁶, (John S.⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1818 in Otsego County, New York, married Phoebe Ann, daughter of Nathan Hurd who was born about 1821 in New York, died in 1855 in Otsego County, New York. He married second Julia Thompson of Unadilla, New York. He died in 1880, Julia died in 1885, they are buried at Knowlton Cemetery, Gaines, Pennsylvania, Tioga County Cemetery records and Source Codes and #289.

ERWIN VERMILYEA and PHOEBE HURD

Erwin Vermilyea Sr. came to Elk Run in the year of 1859 when he purchased the farm now owned by Samuel Ripley. He was born in Otsego County, N. Y. about the year of 1818. During his early manhood he went to work at Caton, Steuben County, N.Y. While there he met a very charming young lady by the name of Phoebe Ann Hurd, daughter of Nathan Hurd. In due time the young couple were married and returned to Otsego Co. to set up housekeeping. While living there Emmet the first child was born. In about a year Erwin and family returned to Caton and lived there when two daughters were born, Cynthia, June 4, 1850 and Harriet, May 10, 1852. A severe blow came to this family in 1855 when the beloved wife and mother passed away leaving three children, Emmet the eldest a lad of only twelve, and the two little girls of three and five. After coming to Elk Run, Erwin as he was familiarly called was again married, this time to Julia Thompson of Unadilla, N. Y. Erwin and son Emmet took an active part in road building on the present Elk Run road, and also

SIXTH GENERATION

the first road over the Leetonia mountain. They also helped in the building the Old Covered Bridge. Cynthia became the wife of Edward Maynard. Her death occurred March 15, 1891. Harriet became the wife of Allen Brewster of Lamb Creek, where she lived at the time of her death February 12, 1928. Emmet enlisted in Battery D. 1st Pa. Light Artillery and served his county until the close of the Civil War. He was twice married, first to Mary E. Beach, who died October 26, 1911. In October 1912 he was again married this time to Clara A. Coon of Cameron, N.Y. , who still survives. To this first union were born five children: Inez deceased when a child of seven; Erwin Jr., who is now the only surviving member of the family on Elk Run, Hattie Barnhart of Marcellus, N.Y., William of Mansfield, Pa., and Nina Kennedy of International Falls, Minn. Emmet reached the age of eighty and passed away July 19, 1923 after being a sufferer of Bright's disease for three years. Source Code #289.

1850 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Caton: George A. Vermilia, age 31, born New York; Phebe A., age 30, born Pennsylvania; Charles E, age 7, born New York. 1860 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Gainez, Tioga: Dr. Alton Paddock, age 21, Laborer?; Nancy, age 30; Antianetto, female, age 9; Charles, age 7; Erwin C. Vermilyea, age 41, laborer, born New York State; Henry Bolt, age 32, clerk in store, born New York State; Emmet Vermilyea, age 17, laborer; George Matteson, age 16; Cynthia Vermilyea, age 10; Harriet Vermilyea, age 8.

Children:

- *753. Charles Emmett,
- *754. Cynthia. b
- *755. Harriet.

403

Curtis D. Vermilyea⁶, (John S.⁵, Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1813 in New York State, married first Mary M. _____, who was born about 1800, died October 18, 1854 age 54 years, buried Hedgesville Cemetery, Hedgesville, West Virginia. He married second January 28, 1855 Bridget Fiery who was born about 1828 in Virginia, died _____. He died February 19, 1866 and is buried in the Hedgesville Cemetery, Hedgesville, West Virginia. Source Code #290.

Maryland Marriages 1667-1899: Curtis Vermilyea married Polly Artis June 24, 1837 in Washington County, Maryland. Source Code #227, Maryland.

Records of the Hedgesville Cemetery, Hedgesville, West Virginia: Curtis D. Vermilyea, died February 10, 1866, 52 years, 10 mos, 14, da; Mary Vermilyea, died October 18, 1854, 54 yrs, wife of Curtis D.

1840 Federal Census Virginia, Berkeley, Hedgesville: Curtis Vermillian, Males: 1 under 5, 1 20-30; Females: 2 under 5, 1 15-20, 1 30-40. 1850 Federal Census Virginia, Berkeley, District 9: Curtis D. Vermellia, age 37, well digger, born New York; Mary, age 45/43, born Maryland; John, age 13, born Virginia. 1860 Federal Census Virginia, Berkeley County, Hedgesville, page 779 or 27, dwelling and family #193: C. Vermillea, age 47, male, laborer, value real estate \$1300.00, value personal property, \$80.00, born New York State; Bergetti, age 29, female, born District of Columbia; John S., age 21, male, master shoemaker, born Virginia.

Child (Children?):

- *756. John S.

SIXTH GENERATION

409

James Hustis Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born April 11, 1801, married first Maria Warner, married second Elizabeth Horn who was born in 1832 in Ireland, died December 11, 1917. He died August 9, 1894. Source Codes #10, #98 and #193.

U.S. Military Pension files: Civil War. James H. Vermilye G 3 Ohio Inf. filed by him June 14, 1881. Appl.#452543. Cert.#406.750. James H. Vermilye, Widow, Elizabeth, served G 3 Ohio Infantry. Filed October 3, 1894 by widow. Appl.# 602667. Cert# 456711, Arkansas

Vermilye, Elizabeth (Horn), wife of James H., born in Ireland 15 May 1813 - 11 Dec 1917; Vermilye, James H. 11 Apr 1801 - 9 Aug 1894. Records of the Antioch Cemetery, Hamil, Arkansas.

Source Code #1: James Hustis Vermilye married Maria Warner, about 1835 New York State.

James Houston Vermilye, was born in 1800 in New York and was married to Elizabeth Horn. She was born in Ireland in 1832, three children were born: John William, Mark J., and Mary. He died August 9, 1894. Source Codes #98 and #193. Elizabeth died December 11, 1917, per pension file.

1860 Federal Census Ohio, Cincinnati, 12th Ward, Hamilton County: James H. Vermiller, age 49, Shoemaker, born New York State; Eliza, age 31, born Ireland; Mary age 2, born Pennsylvania. 1870 Federal Census Kentucky, Livingston, Carrsville: J. H. Vermilye, age 68, shoemaker, born New York; Elizabeth, age 44, keeping house, born Ireland; Mary E., age 12, born Pennsylvania; John J., age 10, born Ohio; Mark, age 8, born Ohio. 1880 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph County, Warm Springs, June 19, 1880, page 27 #118: James Vermillyea, white, age 80, married, farmer, born New York, mother and father born New York; Elizabeth, age 48, wife, born Ireland, mother and father born Ireland; John L., age 20, son, single, born Ohio, farm labor; Mark S., age 17, son, single, born Ohio, farm labor - both father born New York Mother born Ireland. 1910 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph, Jackson: Elizabeth Vermilyer, age 88, widow, born Ireland, parents born Ireland, own income, living alone next to son John W. Vermilye.

Pension File listing: James H. Vermilye, wife Elizabeth, October 3, 1894 Ark., ser. Ohio. She died December 11, 1917.

Children with Maria Warner:

757. James Hustis, born April 14, 1836, married Sarah A. Berlin November 1865, no issue. 1880 Federal Census Washington, D.C. District of Columbia, Family History Library Film 1254123 NA Film Number T9-123 Page Number 229A: James H. VERMILYA ; Head of Household; Male; Birth Year: 1836; Birthplace: PA; Age 44; Occupation: Ladies Shoe MfTr; Marital Status: Married; Race: White; Father's Birthplace: NY; Mother's Birthplace: IRE. Sarah A. VERMILYA; Female; Birth Year: 1842; Birthplace: PA; Age: 38; Occupation: Keeping House; Marital Status: Married; Race: White; Head of Household: James H. VERMILYA; Relation: Wife; Father's Birthplace: PA; Mother's Birthplace: PA.

*758. Hannah Louisa.

759. John, born 1840, died young.

Children with Elizabeth Horn:

*760. Mary Elizabeth.

*761. John William.

SIXTH GENERATION

*762. Mark Smith.

411

HOLMES

Mary Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1818 at _____, married October 12, 1835 Garret Holmes who was born about 1815. Source Code #10. and census records.

1850 Federal Census New Jersey, Monmouth, Ocean: Garret K. Holmes, age 35, tailor, (there is no location for births for this family, but at top of page New Jersey is noted); Mary, age 32; Eleanor, age 13; Charles, age 11; John, age 9; Matilda, age 6; Francis A., (female), age 5.

Children:

- I. Eleanor, born about 1837.
- II. Charles, born about 1839.
- III. John, born about 1841.
- IV. Matilda, born about 1844.
- V. Francis A., born about 1845.

412

John Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married Harriet Brown. He died _____. Source Code #10.

Children:

763. Ann Maria, who married Henry Newkirk.
764. Helen Louisa, died young.
- *765. William Henry.
- *766. John Gifford.
767. Edna, who married first _____ Van Cleeve, and second _____ Loderbaugh.

415

Edward Lyman Vermilye⁶, (Edward Jr.⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1835, married November 16, 1859 Mary E. Russell, who died April 24, 1876. He married second Stella _____, and died March 25, 1927 age 91 years. He and Mary are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York State. Source Code #10 and #98.

1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, 19th Ward: Edward L. Vermilye, age 25, plumber; Mary R., age 24. Born New York State. 1880 Federal Census New York State, New York City: Edward L. Vermilye, age 45, born New York State; Stella, wife, age 34, born Connecticut; Mary G., daughter, age 12, born New York State; Emily, age 9, born New York State; George A., son, age 5, born New York State. On the same census: Fred Vermilye, age 10, born New York State, enumerated with Rufus Russell as Grandson. 1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Emily V. Ingalls, age 39, widow, no children, born New York, stenographer, electric goods; Mary G. Vermilye, sister, age 42, single, born New York; Edward L. Vermilye, father, age 72, widower, born New York, plumber, house. 1920 Federal Census New York Kings County: Edward L. Vermilye, age 84, married,

SIXTH GENERATION

born New York, parents born New York; Mary G., daughter, age 50, single; Emily Ingalls, daughter, age 46, widow, bookkeeper, electrical concern; other non relatives. All born New York State.

Children with Mary Russell:

*768. Lyman Russell.

769. Frank, born 1863, died June 12, 1950, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Frank Vermilye, Age 22, Plumber, Born: New York State, Father: Edward L. Vermilye, Mother: Mary E. Russell, married February 2, 1885 at Manhattan, New York Hattie Francis, daughter of Alphons(?) and Hannah (Walkins) Shaw, Age 18, Born: Belfast, Maine. First marriage for both. Source: Marriage Certificate #53948, New York.

770. Mary C., born 1867, died September 15, 1937. Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Mary Vermilyea married Forrest B. Royal in 1890 in Manhattan, New York City, New York. Source Code #248.

*771. Frederick.

772. Emily, born 1870, married first Elmer L. Ingalls who died January 30, 1909, she married second Frank Price who died December 1, 1938. She died November 25, 1946, they are all buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York.

773. George Albert, born 1874, died April 25, 1876, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Marriage Certificate New York State: George Albert Vermilyea, age 28, Father: Edward Lyman Vermilyer; Mother Mary Hoff Russell; married October 21, 1901 Ida Smith, age 29, Father: Enoch Smith; Mother: Mary E. Youngs. He is listed born Poughkeepsie, New York, she born Pittstown, Pennsylvania, first marriage for both.

418

CRUSER

Charlotte Amelia Vermilye⁶, (Edward Jr.⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1842, married March 29, 1867 at Manhattan, New York City, New York Bela J. Cruser. Source Codes #10 and #248.

Children:

I. May Belle, born 1868, married March 28, 1801 Charles H. Hobart, had one child.

II. Henry Welles, born 1870, married January 3, 1899 Ellen Louise Gallihee. Child:
(1) Homer Jones.

III. Amelia Emily, born 1872, died 1872.

IV. Edna, born 1875, died 1875.

419

Henry Marcellus Vermilye⁶, (Edward Jr.⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1845, married April 23, 1871 at Phelps County, Missouri, Mary L. Graff, died _____
_____. Source Codes #1 and #10.

1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania: H. M. Vermilye, age 37, born New York State; Mary, wife, age 37, born New York State; Alvin G., son, age 8, born Missouri; Arthur L., son, age 4, born Pennsylvania; Aruelia A., daughter, age 2, born Pennsylvania. 1900 Federal Census

SIXTH GENERATION

Pennsylvania, Luzerne County: Henry M. Vermilye, born January 1843, age 57, born New York State; Mary J., wife, born December 1841, in New York State; Aurelia Abay, daughter, born May 1878, age 22, born Pennsylvania. 1920 Federal Census New Jersey, Jersey City: Henry Vermilya, age 75, born New York; Mary, wife, age 78, born New York State; Henretta, daughter, age 37, born Pennsylvania. 1930 Federal Census New York, Niagara, North Tonawanda: Mary Vermilye, age 87, born New York, mother-in-law; Henriette Mary, age 47, born Pennsylvania, sister-in-law, enumerated in household of Edward R. Mould, age 52, born England; Aurelia Mould, age 27, daughter. Can not read image, so not complete.

Children:

- *774. Alvin Graff.
- 775. Herbert, born June 11, 1874, died July 11, 1874.
- *776. Arthur Lewis.
- *777. Aurelia Abby.
- 778. Claude Kingdon, born April 23, 1880, unmarried.
- 779. Henriette Mary, born November 16, 1882, unmarried.

420

GARRETSON

Sarah Hester Vermilye⁶, (Edward Jr.⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1847, married November 18, 1868 William Garretson who was born in 1845. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Illinois Archives Marriage Records: Sarah H. Vermilya married William Garretson, November 18, 1868 in Adams County, Illinois.

Children:

- I. Fanny Vermilye, born 1869.
- II. William Jr., born 1871, married Ethel L. Morgan. Child: (1) Ethel Elizabeth, born 895.
- III. Sarah, born 1873, died 1874.
- IV. Bradley, born 1875, married Isabella Jefferis. Child: (1) Adaline, born 1901.
- V. Shepherd, born 1877.
- VI. Newton, born 1879.
- VII. John (Rev), born February 21, 1881 in Pennsylvania, married Carrie DeHart, died February 18, 1943 at Ventura, California. Children: (1) John Truman, born 1898: (2) William, born 1900. John Garretson, born February 21, 1881 in Pennsylvania died February 18, 1943 at Ventura, California. Mother: Vermilya, Father: Garretson. Source Code #227, California.
- VIII. Elsie, born 1883, died 1887.
- IX. Ernest, born 1885.
- X. Dorothea, born 1888.
- XI. Aurelia, born 1892.

430

Robert Wright Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born December 19, 1801, married May 4 (or 14), 1826 at Salem, Washington County, Indiana

SIXTH GENERATION

Malvina S. Phelps, who was born March 20, 1807, died November 4, 1884 at Unionville, Iowa. He died November 15, 1842, at Salem, Indiana. Source Codes #10 and #40.

Children: (Source Code #40)

- 780. Eunice C., born April 13, 1828 in Salem, Indiana, died young.
- *781. Edward Alexander.
- 782. Joanna, born November 3, 1831, married November 20, 1848, Robert Shaw Gray, Lived Manchester, Oklahoma.
- 783. Adeline, born October 6, 1833, married October 19, 1848, Jacob McDonald. They lived Unionville, Iowa. Source Code #10: They had four children.
- *784. William Francis.
- 785. Virginia Victoria, born January 24, 1838, died young.
- *786. Robert David Burr.

431

John Cole Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 11, 1803 in Delaware County, New York, married first, December 1823 near Brownstown, Indiana Catherine Murphy who was born September 11, 1801/1804, died July 25, 1846. He married second December 1, 1846 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas Carter, who was born June 8, 1829, died May 15, 1870. They had four children. He married third, January 1, 1871, Mary Ann Carpenter, a native of Devonshire, England, who survived his death, which occurred January 12, 1897, at the age of 93 years 4 months and 2 days. Source Code #40.

John was a farmer, and prior to his removal to Tama County, Iowa, in 1851, he carried on farming near Brownstown, Indiana for a number of years. He was elected county judge in 1853. He was a good man and true in all the relations of life, and had the respect and confidence of the communities in which he lived. He had a total of seven children by his three wives; however, only five have been identified by name. He also raised his sister's (Adeline (#396) child, Catherine, until she died at age 12 or 13. Source Code #40.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, Hamilton, Jackson County: John C. Vermilyea, age 45, farmer, born New York State; Mary A., born Indiana, age 20; David Maarkle, age 16, farmer, born Indiana; Jacob Carter, age 11, born Indiana; George Carter, age 20, farmer. 1860 Federal Census Iowa, Toledo Township, Tama County: J. C. Vermilya, age 56, farmer, born ?; M. A., age 31, born?; Delight, age 9, born Iowa; _____, female, age 5, born Iowa.

Excerpts from obituary that appeared in the Tama, Iowa Free Press: Although the friends and neighbors of Judge Vermilya had appreciated that in the last year he was failing rapidly, still none of us were prepared to hear of his death, which occurred early in the morning of the 12th. Undoubtedly he might have lived several months longer, but rising from his bed during the night, he fell and received a severe injury in the face, which produced bleeding and from exhaustion and old age he quietly passed away. (January 12, 1897).

He spent his boyhood days in his native state (New York), but in early manhood, the year 1818, he joined the train of enterprising young men coming west and settled in Indiana. In 1849, still wishing to push forward he made a visit to Iowa, and located land just east of the present site of Tama, and returned to his home in Indiana. Having seen Iowa in her native beauty, he longed to return, and in March, 1852 he settled upon the claim he had located, and was a resident of Tama county thereafter until his death. In August 1853, the then settlers of the original county of Tama elected him county Judge, and in 1855 he was re-elected, holding the position until January 1, 1858. Among the old archives of the infancy

SIXTH GENERATION

of the county will be found the records of this good man. During this time the judge helped organize the Toledo Lodge, No. 118, A. F. and A. M., and was one of its charter members.

During these decades of time, in this world of bickering and fault finding, there has been no aspersion to his name of noble character. He retained his physical and mental vigor almost to the last. Within two years he has ridden his faithful horse to town, and all were glad and proud to help him alight or assist him to remount. He was an honest, careful and considerate man, faithful to his country, kindly and courteous to his neighbors and friends and loyal to his family in the extreme. He helped fight the torches of the old pioneers and was ever ready and willing to keep them burning. He was of great assistance to the early settlers in the county. At the last "Old Settlers" meeting he was a central figure on the platform and old and young, rich and poor were glad to greet him, and touch his trembling hand.

Gravestone Records of Tama County, Ia., Page: 199, Name: Mary A. Vermilya, birth Date: 1830, Death Date: 15 May 1870, Age: 40, Cemetery: Oak Hill, Town: Tama, Relative: wif of: John C. Vermilya.

Child with Catherine Murphy:

787. Adeline, born August 30, 1827, died in 1832.

Children with Mary Ann Carter:

788. Ann Maria, born August 21, 1847, died November 18, 1849. Death recorded on Indiana 1850 Mortality as December 1849, age 2, disease: Smallpox. Died in Jackson, County.

789. Mary Catherine, born July 12, 1848, died November, 1849. Death recorded on Indiana 1850 Mortality as October 1849, age 4/12, disease: Smallpox. Died in Jackson County.

*790. Delight Sweetser.

*791. Sara (Asenath) Burr.

432

BENTON BANKS

Mehitable/Hetty Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born May 1, 1805 in Dutchess County, New York, married first March 31, 1824 in Brownstown, Indiana Rev. Walter Benton who was born May 7, 1799, died April 3, 1890. She married second January 1, 1871 Albert Banks. No issue. She died November 6, 1875 at Brownstown, Indiana. Source Codes #10, #40 and #62.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstone: Walter Benton, age 50, born New York State; Hetty, wife, age 45, born New York State; Albert A., age 28; John H., age 21, clerk; Phebe A., age 19; Catherine, age 16; Wilber C., age 11; Asbury W., male, age 9; Charles W., age 7; Evaline, age 3; Matilda, age 5; Hetty Vermilya, age 11, all children born Indiana.

Children with Rev. Walter Benton:

I. George Vermilye, born September 10, 1827, married October 3, 1850 Lucy Shipp Ford who died September 29, 1870. He died September 29, 1875. They had seven children.

SIXTH GENERATION

- II. John Hogan, born June 10, 1829, married first April 24, 1851 Mary Ray, had five children. Married second October 1, 1890 Maria Louisa Webster. Child: (6) Ralph Webster, born October 30, 1892.
- III. Phebe Ann, born March 30, 1831, married first June 1851 George W. Cummins, had five children. He died February 25, 1864. She married second April 4, 1865 Hamlin Smith, had three children. 1860 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: George Cummins, born Ohio, age 34; Phebe, age 29, born Indiana; Hetty, age 8; Emma, age 6; John, age 4; E. William, age 2; Eliza Dixson, age 34, born North Carolina, Adaline Vermilya, age 15, born Indiana. Adaline is the daughter of Solomon Vermilya and a cousin to Phebe.
- IV. Walter Burr, born August 23, 1833, died June 10, 1846.
- V. Catherine, born August 26, 1835, married March 8, 1855 Charles Tinsley, had six children.
- VI. Wilber Clark, born April 11, 1839, married September 27, 1869 Sarah A. Miller. Sarah A. Miller was the sister of Josephine Miller who married Wright Vermilya (#801). Source Code #40. Child: (I). Frank Miller Vermilya Benton, born March 14, 1878, married Anna Olive Mooers. Child: (a) Frank Vermilya Benton, born July 2, 1901 at Newport, Kentucky.
- VII. Asbury Watson, born March 8, 1841, married August 18, 1865 Harriet Eliza Chase. Children: (1) Anna Chase; (2) Wright V.; (3) Frank Chase; (4) Harriet.
- VIII. Charles Wesley, born June 4, 1843, married January 13, 1868 Emma H. Irwin. Children: (1) Eva; (2) Arthur Tinsley.
- IX. Matilda, born about 1845, per Census records.
- X. Evaline, born July 12, 1846, married September 28, 1869 Warren W. Reynolds, had two children.

433

William Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born May 31, 1807 in Dutchess (Putnam) County, New York, married Sarah _____, died October 26, 1835, at Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky. Source Code #40.

Source Code #40: His widow, Sarah Vermilya, and their daughter Lucinda, then about two years of age, visited our family at Brownstown in the summer of 1836. Her second husband was a German physician at Hopkinsville.

Child:

792. Lucinda, born about 1834.

434

Jesse Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born May 18, 1809 in Dutchess (Putnam) County, New York, married July 4, 1832 at Brownstown, Indiana Maria McTaggart who died January 23, 1848. He died at Abolt, Allen County, Indiana after a brief illness August 11, 1846. They are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Dates for Maria are listed as 1812-1849. The most of his married life was at Abolt, Allen County, Indiana, where he was engaged as a farmer and trader. Source Codes #10, #40 and Lindenwood Cemetery records.

Lindenwood Cemetery records, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and Allen County Indiana Gen Web Project: Cemeteries: From these two sources it has been deducted that Jesse and Maria were initially buried in the Vermilyea Cemetery located at Redding Drive and Aboite Road,

SIXTH GENERATION

near U. S. 24 South. The cemetery was closed and their remains were disinterred and transferred to the Lindenwood Cemetery at 2324 West Main Street in Fort Wayne where their head stone reads: Vermilyea, Jesse 1809-1846; Maria 1812-1849.

Source Code #128: William Holgate references "Vermilliers (sic) 11 miles from Fort Wayne ... log establishment ... six or seven different buildings" point to the former "Maryland Settlement" and one of its first residents, Jesse Vermilyea. The place was along the newly opened canal at the Aboite River in Aboite township, Allen county, Indiana.

Jesse Vermilyea lived in one of the seven log homes. His was a large double-log house where workers boarded during construction of the canal. Jesse had a small stock of goods from which he sold to the settlers and traded with Indians; it was not a store as such, just supplies which he kept on hand. It was not until the Civil War that any other type of store was opened in the township.

Vermilyea is remembered as farmer, Indian trader, canal contractor, postmaster, pioneer plank road builder, and one of the original directors of the Fort Wayne Branch Bank, who later built the impressive Vermilyea house. Vermilyea invested heavily in land, purchased 1600 acres, consisting of seven different parcels. In the late 1830's and early 1840's, Jesse sold land to various Indians; to Chapine, land at Raccoon Village, to Shappen, land at the mouth of the Aboite River; to Mae-Shock-con-Wock-Qua, land opposite the mouth of the Aboite river. Full text and pictures may be seen at <http://user.centralnet.net/jjosh/vermilyea.htm> (March 1998).

1860 Federal Census Indiana, Center Township, Gant County: Adaline Vermilya, age 22, born Indiana; Jesse, age 17, (female), born Indiana enumerated with James Sweetser, merchant, age 45, born Vermont; Anna B., wife, age 45, born New York State.

Children:

- 793. David Burr, born 1833, died at the age of three months.
- *794. Marietta.
- 795. Adaline V., born December 30, 1837, married July 3, 1867 in Allen County, Indiana John M./N. Turner. Source Codes and #311, Indiana.
- *796. Ann Eliza.
- *797. Jessie Maria.

435

WORTH

Adeline Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 2, 1811 in Dutchess County, New York, married August 9, 1826 at Salem, Indiana Alexander, son of Barzillai and Mary Worth who was born July 21, 1803 at Hudson, New York, died February 22, 1878 at Mooresville, Indiana. She died at home during childbirth - died December 31, 1842? at Brownstown, Indiana. Source Codes #10, #40, #62 and #257.

Children:

- I. Mary, born August 7, 1827, died August 26, 1828.
- II. Mary, born December 8, 1828, married March 11, 1847 in Hendricks County, Indiana Zebulon Hockett who was born January 1, 1823, died November 17, 1856 at Indianola, Warren County, Iowa, buried in IOOF Cemetery. Children: (1) Martha Adeline, born August 28, 1848 at Plainsfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, married October 1, 1868 Loring Lewis De Lano. Children: (a) Zeta Grace, born May 23, 1869 at Lewis, Cass County, Iowa, married July 19, 1889 at Atlantic, Iowa Walter

SIXTH GENERATION

- Loosbourow, she died January 1950 in Nebraska. They had four children. (b) Zoe Lizzie, born November 19, 1873 at Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, married November 13, 1895 at Atlantic, Iowa Josiah Ernest Fowler, she died November 22, 1958 at Los Angeles, California. They had six children. (c) Zebulon Harold, born November 26, 1877 at Atlantic Iowa, died in Chicago, Illinois after 1940. (d) Zachariah Warwick, born May 29, 1881 at Atlantic Iowa, married September 17, 1909 Trannie Jane Nickols. He died August 31, 1940 at Bay City, Texas. They had two daughters. (2) Samaria, born about 1850 in Indianola, Warren County, Indiana, married November 19, 1867 James Seymour. Child: (a) Minta, born in 1868 in Iowa. (3) Amelia, born August 25, 1853, died December 12, 1854. (4) Eleanor Francisca, born about 1854, married about 1872 Thornton Chase. Child: (a) William Jonathan Thornton. Source Code #403.
- III. Maria, born October 6, 1830, married Robert Little.
- IV. Phebe Ann, born June 15, 1832, married March 1, 1849 Rufus Oursler who died July 13, 1885. She died November 17, 1905 at Long Beach, California. They are buried in the Circleville, Kansas Cemetery. Children: (1) Charles Alexander; (2) Florence A.; (3) Alponzo Rufus. Source Code #257.
- V. Elizabeth, born November 9, 1833, married Elias Johnson.
- VI. Lawrence, born April 10, 1835.
- VII. Adeline, born June 3, 1838
- VIII. Julia Rucker, born September 30, 1839, married November 11, 1860 Dr. Joseph A. Stilwell, Children: (1) Walter Davis; (2) Maria; (3) Kate; (4) Alexander Worth; (5) Anna, who married Edwin L. Vermilya (Seventh Generation).
- IX. Sarah, born December 10, 1841. Unmarried.
- X. Catherine, born December 31, 1842, was raised by her uncle, John C. Vermilya (#431). She died at age 12 or 13.

436

Solomon Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born March 2, 1813, married November 18, 1835 Mary Jane Wiley who was born in 1820, died near Brownstown, Indiana in 1852. He died January 21, 1849 near Brownstone, Indiana. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Conflicting information on Solomon's birth and death dates. Born May 21, 1820 and also reported March 2, 1813. Died January 21, 1849, also reported July 7, 1852.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, Hamilton, Jackson County: Robert Evander, age 41, physician, born Kentucky; Mary, age 33, born Ohio; two Evander children ages 15 and 12; William Vermilya, age, 14; Phebe Vermilya, age 12; Robert W., age 8 (?); Adaline A., age 3. All Vermilya children were born in Indiana. It would appear that Mary Jane Wiley Vermilya married second Robert Evander. 1860 Federal Census Indiana Jackson, Brownstown: Robert W. Vermilya, age 15, clerk, born Indiana is enumerated with George Benton, age 33, merchant, and Adaline Vermilya, age 15, born Indiana is enumerated with George Cummins age 34, and wife Phebe who would be Adaline's cousin.

Children:

- *798. William Burr.
- *799. Phebe Burr.
- *800. Hetty Ann.
- *801. Wright.
- *802. Agnes Adaline.

SIXTH GENERATION

803. Edward, born February 10, 1847, died young.
804. Joanna, born May 1, 1848, died young.

437

SWEETSER

Joanna Ann Burr Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born November 10, 1816 in Dutchess (Putnam) County, New York, married July 23, 1837 at Mooresville, Indiana James Sweetser who was born February 21, 1815 at Dummerston, Vermont, died June 2, 1878. She died October 31, 1877. Source Codes #10, #40, #62 and #217.

1860 Federal Census Indiana, Center Township, Gant County: James Sweetser, merchant, age 45, born Vermont; Anna B., wife, age 45, born New York, Adaline Vermilya, age 22, born Indiana; Jesse, age 17, (female), born Indiana. Adaline and Jesse are the daughters of her brother Jesse who died in 1846.

Children:

- I. Delight, born October 19, 1838, married January 1, 1868 George Winchell, died August 15, 1868.
- II. David Burr, born August 4, 1838, married October 15, 1870 Mary Wood, died November 24, 1899. Children: (1) Anna B.; (2) Frederick McCullough.
- III. George Byron, born August 22, 1842, married June 22, 1871 Mary Cleveland. Children: (1) Georgina, died March 11, 1904 in Marion, Indiana; (2) Edith; (3) Mary. Source Code #117.
- IV. James V., born February 28, 1845 at Watkins Glen, New York, married December 20, 1871 Emma Harter who was born in 1848, died 1922. He died August 16, 1894. Wife is listed as Emma Harter form Wabash, Indiana. Children: (1) Delight, born 1873, married _____ Prentiss, died 1903, buried at Winona, Minnesota; (2) Phil, born 1874, died 1878; (3) Jesse Vermilya, Jr., born 1879, died 1885.
- V. Mary Esther, born November 25, 1848, died October 10, 1852. Unmarried.
- VI. Kate, born November 14, 1851, died September 15, 1852. Unmarried.

438

William J. Vermilya⁶, (William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 7, 1803 at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, married January 1, 1829 at Canandagua, New York Ruth Wheelock, daughter of Elkanah and Deborah (Wheelock) Benson who was born September 21, 1807 at Marcellus, New York, died August 8, 1888. He died January 30, 1879. They are buried in Savannah Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio. In the spring of 1830 they moved to Sugar Hill, New York (now New Jersey); in 1834 they went to Farmingham, New York. Source Codes #38, #42 and cemetery records.

Children:

- *805. Francis Arvilla.
- *806. Emily Benson.
- *807. Phila Albina.
- *808. Sidney Smith.
- 809. Elkanah Benson, born September 9, 1837, at Ruggles, Ohio, died May 31, 1838.

SIXTH GENERATION

810. Commodore Chauncey, born March 25, 1839, at Ruggles Ohio, enlisted September 1861 at Ashland, Ohio, in Battery D 1st Regiment Ohio Volunteers and died from sickness June 16, 1863 at the Sawyer House Hospital, Corinth, Mississippi and was buried there.
- *811. Eliza Prudence.
812. John Benson, born May 26, 1844, at Ruggles, Ohio, married Mary Elizabeth Frizzle, daughter of Lovelace and Sarah Smith Frizzle of Savannah, Ohio who was born October 21, 1847, died in 1908. He died in 1930. They are buried in Savannah Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio. Source: Cemetery records. They lived Quincy Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Source Codes #116 and #117. John B. Vermilya of Cleveland, Ohio served as President of the Vermilya Family Reunion in 1905 - 1906 and Vice-President 1904-1905. 1880 Federal Census Ohio, Clear Creek, Ashland: John B. Vermilya, age 36, born Ohio, farmer; Mary E., wife, age 33, born Ohio; L.L. King, niece, age 20, born Michigan, parents born Ohio; Clara King, niece, age 18, born Michigan, parents born Ohio.
- *813. Albert Gallatin.

439

WARNER

Mary Vermilya⁶, (William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born February 1, 1805 at Roxbury, New York, married November 12, 1833 at York Mills, Whitestown, New York Charles Warner, who was born June 22, 1804 at Canandagua, New York, died June 26, 1884. She died July 20, 1886. Source Code #42.

1860 Federal Census New York State, Ontario County, Canandaiga: Charles Warner, age 55, farmer, born New York State; Mary, age 54, born New York State; Abigail Vermilya, age 76, born Connecticut; Susan Warner, age 32, born New York State; Julia, age 23; Ellen, age 23; Phila, age 20; Jacob Pairch (?) age, 20, farm laborer, all born New York State.

Children:

- I. Delia, born October 5, 1834 at Canandagua, New York, married March 18, 1852 Edward Powers, who was born March 30, 1831. They had one child.
- II. Julia, (twin) born February 28, 1837 at Canandagua, New York and died there July 11, 1866.
- III. Ellen, (twin) born February 28, 1837, died there February 8, 1869.
- IV. Phila Arvilla, born July 17, 1839, at Canandagua, New York married there December 19, 1867 James Henry Jones, who was born July 5, 1837 at Galen, New York. She died March 22, 1899. They settled at Perma, Michigan, where his parents then resided. Children: (1) Charles Richard, born 1868; (2) Ida Mary, born 1871; (3) James Herbert, born 1876; (4) Ella Grace, born 1879.

443

MACARD

Arvilla Vermilya⁶, (William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 21, 1822 at Columbus, New York, married January 21, 1846 in Canandagua, New York William Wallace Macard. Source Code #38 and #42.

SIXTH GENERATION

Child:

I. Frank, born _____. He was a Methodist minister in the West.

444

Levi Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 4, 1807 at Andes, Delaware County, New York, married Elizabeth Woolsey, who was born July 4, 1812, in Ulster County, (some records indicate she was born in Roxbury, Delaware County) New York, died October 2, 1862, at Lexington, Greene County, New York. He married second, Louise Wiltse (Census records dated June 15, 1880 show name Caroline) who was born about 1810, died December 31, 1883 at Lexington, New York. He died October 4, 1895 at Lexington, Greene County, New York.

Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, New York: Elizabeth W., wife of Levi Vermilyea, died October 13, 1864, 52years 3mos.

New York State Death Index: 1883 Vermilyea, Caroline 31 Dec. Lexington 21132. 1895 Vermilyen, Levi 4 Oct. Lexington # 4828.

1840 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Andes: Levi Vermilya, head of household with Males; one age 5-10; one age 30-40. Females; two under 5 years of age; three age 5-10; one age 20-30. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Jewett: Levi Vermilya, age 54 (?) farmer, born New York State; Elizabeth, age 57 (?); Helby (?), female, age 19; Melissa, age 16; James, age 15, Jane age 12; Phebe, age 9; Susan, age 7; Emeline, age 5; and Nancy, age 3. 1855 New York State Census, Greene County, Lexington #91: Levi Vermilyea, age 47, born Delaware County, New York, lived in Lexington five years, a mason; wife Elizabeth W., age 44, born Ulster County, New York State, lived Greene County five years; Jane, daughter, age 20; Phebe, daughter, age 18; Susan, daughter, age 16; Emeline, daughter, age 14; (all above born in Delaware County New York State), Nancy, daughter, age 11, born Ulster County, New York. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Lexington, page 29, dwelling #224, family #217: Levi Vermilya, age 56, farm labor, real estate value \$250.00, real property value \$140.00, born New York; Elizabeth, age 46, wife, born New York; James, age 26, laborer, born New York; Nancy, age 15, domestic, born New York. 1870 Federal Census, New York State, Greene County, Town of Jewett, page 6, dwelling No. 42, Family No. 48; Levi Vermellia, age 62, Laborer, Real Estate Value, \$400.00, born New York; Caroline, age 61, keepinghouse, born New York. 1880 Federal Census, New York State, Greene County, Town of Lexington, page 9, dwelling No. 83, Family No. 89; Levi Vermilyea, age 72, married, laborer, born New York, parents born New York; Caroline, age 70, wife, keepinghouse, born Conn., parents born Conn.

Source Code #19: Children as follows: Melissa, Frances (married a Ferguson), Solomon, Nancy, James, Ruth, Emma. I never found a Frances, Ruth or Solomon listed on any census records.

Children:

814. Frances, born about 1830-1835, per 1840 Federal Census. Source Code #19 refers to a Frances daughter of Levi Vermilya marrying a Ferguson. William N. Graham, dealer in boots and shoes, wagons, horse-rakes, sewing -machines Etc., at Hensonville, was born in Schoharie County in 1838, and married Frances Vermilyea of Lexington. Source Code #385, Mini Bios for the Men of the Town of Lexington.

815. Helby. (?) listed as female, born about 1831.

*816. Melissa.

SIXTH GENERATION

- *817. James M.
- *818. Jane.
- 819. Phebe, born about 1841 in Delaware County, New York.
- 820. Susan, born about 1843 in Delaware County, New York.
- 821. Emeline, born about 1845 in Delaware County, New York.
- *822. Nancy C.

445

PELHAM RICE

Phebe Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1809 in New York State, married In New York Avery Pelham who died in 1842. They moved to Michigan in 1834. Avery bought land in 1834, records show he was from Delaware County, New York. Abram Pelham bought the adjoining land. (Abram - Avery's father ?) Avery Pelham died in 1842, and Phebe married second Thomas Rice in 1845, died 1893 in Barry County, Michigan. Source Codes #19 and #20.

Children:

- I. Abram, no descendants.
- II. Susan/Susanna, born December 23, 1833 at Andes, New York, married January 11, 1858 at Battle Creek, Michigan Legrand Gowdy, died November 29, 1928 at Fennville or Coldwater, Michigan, age 57. He died April 21/22, 1894 at Coldwater, Michigan at age 66. Child: (1) Nora May, born July 17, 1871 at Coldwater, Michigan, married June 19, 1898 at Coldwater Marion Love Morris who was born February 12, 1871 at Feesburg, Ohio. Child: (a) Hiram Gowdy, born August 6, 1900 at Grand Rapids, Michigan, married about 1927 Edith Gratia Fox, died January 8, 1971 at Lansing, Michigan. Source Code #58.
- III. Eliff (Ella), who was born June 21, 1840 at Bridgewater, Washtenaw County, Michigan, married first November 29, 1860 James Gilbert, who was born July 13, 1820 at Salina, Onandaga County, New York, died April 10, 1863 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan. She died December 18, 1928 at Lakeland, Polk, Florida. Child: (1) Celia Marguerite, born April 7, 1862, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, married September 23, 1908, Herbert Mitchell Webb who was born August 18, 1883 in Melrose, Alachua, Florida, died October 17, 1964 at Ocala, Marion County, Florida. She died September 19, 1952 at Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. Child: (a) William Percy Webb, XX XXXXXX. Eliff married second McKendree Lambden. Source Code #20.
- IV. Mary.

446

JENKINS

Anna Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married about 1830 at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York Horace Jenkins, died age 74, in Delaware County, New York. Information from Biographical Review write up of Solomon, her father.

Those joining the church by baptism: June 29, 1828: Phoebe Vermilya, Anna Vermilya, Horace Jenkins, Nathan Jenkins. Source Code #210.

SIXTH GENERATION

Source Code #19: Anna married Hosea Jenkins, son of Nathan, son of Nathaniel, son of Solomon. Children listed below.

Children:

- I. Susan, married Jessie Howes. Children: (1) Anna F., widow of Charles Drake, a farmer of Tompkins, who died in 1881, and is buried on Knickerbocker Hill, Loomis; (2) Horace J., who married Ella A. Drake; (3) Eva A., who married S. L. Niles, of Tompkins; (4) Hiram J., a school-teacher; (5) Edmund A.; (6) Annetta, who married Jesse Gardner, a physician in Anemdetta, Ohio; (7) Emily J., the wife of Frank Clark, a butcher of Walton, of the firm of Clark & Webster; (8) Samuel, who died at the age of two years; (9) Mary E., who teaches school on Knickerbocker Hill; (10) Arthur R., who follows the occupation of a butcher; (11) Helen M., wife of Frank Wells, of Masonville; (12) Frank C., who lives on the old homestead and carries on the farm. Source Code #240. Burials in the Trout Creek Cemetery, Tompkins, Delaware County, New York : Jessie Fields Howes, July 31, 1816 - May 27, 1892 and wife Susan Jenkins, January 24, 1830-___. Hiram J. their son April 30, 1859-May 15, 1899. Also buried there: Horace Jenkins, born 1807 and wife Ann(a) Vermilyea, 1830-18?9; Orson H. Jenkins, 1872-1944 and wife Effie M. Newton, 1874-1951. Nora B., their daughter, 1905-1910; Orson Jenkins, 1831-1900 and wife, Helen Chandler Jenkins, 1833-1920; and William Jenkins, April 6 (16?), 1833- and wife Sarahett Southard, April 23, 1833-February 25, 1907.
- II. Orson, married Helen Chandler.
- III. William, married Sarahette Southard.
- IV. Hosea, 1850 Federal Census, Delaware County, Roxbury, dated November 1850, dwelling #1263: Hosea Jenkins, age 36, farmer; Polly, age 32; Olive, age 7. All born in New York State. 1855 New York State Census Roxbury, there is a Hosea Jenkins, age 40, farmer; Mary age 37, wife; Olive, daughter, age 12. Federal Census dated June 16, 1860, Delaware County, Roxbury, Dwelling #30: Hosea Jenkins, age 44, farmer; Mary, age 42; Olive, age 17. Source Code #19: indicates he married Mary Ann Sherwood daughter of James Sherwood who was the son of Moses and Chloe Stewart Sherwood.
- V. Irene, married John A. Wilbur.

447

William D. Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 23, 1815, married first Mary Stone, who was born October 26, 1814, died July 14, 1853. He married second Charity, daughter of Birch and Mary Francis Hinchley, who was born April 2, 1828, died April 5, 1894. He died May 17, 1872. Information on this family came from Census records and cemetery inscriptions.

New York State Death Index: 1894 Vermilyea, Charity H. 5 April Dunraven #14741.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Middletown, Delaware County, Andes, page 493, dwelling #2743 (Solomon, Noah and William live next to each other): William Vermilyea, age 36, farmer, Real Estate Value \$1000.00; Mary, age 37; Solomon, age 12; Margaret, age 10; Susan, age 4; Jane Elmendorf, age 22, female, Matilda Elmendorf, age 5\12; relationship not noted. 1855 New York State Census, Andes, Delaware County, #30, William Vermilya, age 38, born Delaware County, in this town 19 years, farmer; Charity, age 26, born Delaware County, in this town one year; Solomon, age 16; Margaret, age 14; Susan E., age 10; Mary C., age 4; Malisa, age 2. All children born in Delaware County. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Andes: William Vermilyea, age

SIXTH GENERATION

44, farmer, Real Estate Value \$1200.00, Personal \$300.00; Charity, age 33; Solomon, age 22; Margaret, age 11(?); Susan E., age 13; Mary C., age 9; Melissa, age 7; John D., age 2. 1865 New York State Census, page 46, #302, value \$100.00: William Vermilya, age 48, parent of 9 children married twice; Charity, age 37, married once; John D., age 7; Hannah J., 1 11/12. On the same census Mary E. Vermilya, age 13 and Melissa Vermilya age 12, are listed with James Myers, age 27, and Harriet, wife, age 22 as neighbors. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Middletown, Delaware County: William Vermilia, age 55, teamster, Real Estate Value \$1500.00, Personal value \$800.00, Charity, age 42, keeping house; Solomon, age 32, teamster, Personal value \$500.00: Malissa, age 17, at home; John D., age 12, at home; Hannah J., age 7, at home; Effa, age 1, at home. All are shown as being born in New York State. 1875 New York State Census: #106, Charity Vermilyea, age 46, John D., son, age 17; Hannah J., daughter, age 11; Effie, daughter, age 6. 1880 Federal Census New York State: page 16 shows dwelling # 139, family # 143, Charita Vermilya, age 52, widow, keeping house; Jennie, age 16, daughter, at home; Effie, age 11, daughter, at school. 1892 New York State Census shows Charity Vermilya, age 64, farmer; Effa, female, age 23; Edward Vermilya, age 63, farmer; Mary Vermilya, age 59.

Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York State: Monument inscribed William Vermilya, Died May (17 or 12) 1872, aged 56 yrs. 8mos. & 5 days. Mary, wife of William Vermilya, Died May (?) 1851 or 1857, ___yrs. 8mo. 9 days. Susan E., daughter of William & Mary Vermilyea, died May or March 23, 1809, 7 yrs. (Census records indicated this information could not be correct.) This monument was difficult to read, when I got home I found I had record from book in LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City that listed the dates for William as May 1872, 56 yr. 8 mo. 5 da., and Mary's as July 14, 1853, 38 yr. 8mo. 9 das. No record for Susan E. Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery), Halcottville, New York State, I found a burial plot with a monument with the following inscription: Charity Hinkley, wife of Wm. Vermilya, born April 2, 1828, died April 5, 1894.

Source Code #1: verified Susan's death dates from the cemetery book. She is buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, her death date is listed as March 23, 1869, age 23 years, 5 months, and 2 days.

Source Code #106: He married first Mary Stone.

Children with Mary Stone:

823. Solomon, born September 22, 1838, at Andes, Delaware County, New York, died March 11, 1905, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York. Source Code #117: Deaths: Solomon Vermilya, Saratoga Springs, New York, March 11, 1905, age 67 years. Married Charlotte Melis who was born about 1837, died October 12, 1896. She was living at Maple Ave., Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York at the time of he death. Buried in the Greenwood Cemetery. (Per death records Saratoga County, Film #1298602 Source Code #1). 1850 Federal Census New York: Solomon age 12, listed with his family in Andes, Delaware County, New York. 1860 Federal Census New York: age 22, living with his family. 1865 New York State Census: he is listed with his aunt and uncle Edward and Mary Vermilya age 27, nephew, single, Army (enlisted men listed #494 144NY, date entered September 1862, Term of enlistment 3 years, first rank Private, unexpired term June 1, 1865 2 months? 1870 Federal Census he is listed again with his family age 32, teamster, personal value \$500.00. I am unable to locate him again until the October 8, 1890 special census of New York Veterans as follows: Solomon Vermilya, Saratoga County, Saratoga, Private Co. E Reg 144 NY Inf. Enlisted August 11, 1862, discharged June 25, 1865, length of service 2 years 10 mons. 14 days. P.O. Address Saratoga Springs, New York. Disability incurred: asthma. File #'s #882,200 #541245. SD 6, Ed 114. 1892

SIXTH GENERATION

New York State Census, 3rd Election District, Saratoga County, Saratoga Springs, New York State, page 5: Solomon Vermilya, male, age 52, born US; Charlotte Vermilya, female, age 55, born US, laundress. That census did not list the relationships, but I assume she is his wife. 1900 Federal Census, Saratoga County, Greenville Township, St. Clements College area, #313 #320: Ezra Baldwin, born April 1831, age 61, born New York; Bessie, sister, born July 1835, age 64, born New York; Margaret Woodard, niece, born May 1886, born New York, at school; Solomon Vermilya, boarder, age 60, born May 1840 ?, born New York, widow, day laborer. Pension Files: Solomon Vermilya: E 144 N.Y. Inf. filled October 8, 1890, Appl# 944,951, Cert # 662,919, New York. In the Descriptive Book of The Regiment US, film #0831899, page 107, bottom line, Solomon Vermilyea, age 23, 5'9", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light, born Andes, New York, occupation farmer, enlistment August 16, 1862 at Andes, New York, term(looks like 8 years, but I am sure it is 3 years), nothing in the remarks column. Film#1550773, Co. H 144 Regiment New York Muster Roll of Captain William B. Dowie's Co. Vol., date September 27, 1862 at Delhi, New York, #67 Solomon Vermilyea, private, age 23, mustered in August 11, 1862 at Andes, New York by Capt. W. B. Dowie, for three years. In June 1993 I was at the Fleischmanns Museum, in Fleischmanns, New York State and was loaned a picture that is in their collection listed as being Solomon Vermilya. On the back of the picture the name Solomon Vermilya is written and the following notation "In Peter & Martin Hoffman's album -- Arkville, 4/20/49." Also printed on the back: A. M. Burrough, photography & Ambrotype Gallery, 453 Broadway, N.Y. The picture was donated to the museum by George and Hazel Crosby. He would have been in his 20's at the time the picture was taken, (he is in a Civil War uniform) but the picture looks like a man in his 40's. I have not been able to tie Martin and Peter Hoffman to this Vermilya family, but it is possible they are part of it however since Solomon's aunt Eliff married a George Hoffman. According to information provided by Solomon he was born September 22, 1838, and married Charlotte Melis who died in September 1896. He advised no living children as of May 4, 1898. He was honorably discharge at Hilton Head, South Carolina June 25, 1865. According to sworn affidavit he was known in Saratoga Springs, New York since the year 1883. He suffered from Asthma, Disease of the heart, Disease of the rectum, and had no vicious habits. He was a man of good character. On a physical exam dated June 17, 1891 he was 5' 6 3/4" and weight 144 and 51 years old. On November 16, 1892, a physical exam shows he was 52 years old, 5' 6", and weight 135lbs. His occupation is always shown as laborer. He was able to read and write, and had a good signature. He had filed for numerous Pension increases but rejected until increased to \$10.00 a month. His last pension payment was February 1905 in the amount of \$6.00, so he never lived to collect the increase. His record shows he died March 11, 1905.

New York State Death Index: 1905 Vermilya, Solomon 11 Mar. Saratoga Springs #11250. 1896 Vermilya, Charlotte 12 Oct. Greenfield 42596.

824. Margaret, born about 1840. Source Code #106: Maggie, born June 15, 1840, died May 15, 1918, buried Vega, New York. Inscription Vega Cemetery, Vega, New York reads: John Sweet b. Aug. 11, 1835 d. Mar. 30, 1908; His wife Polly M. Jenkins b. July 30, 1838 d. Aug. 13, 1876; His wife Maggie Vermilyea b. June 15, 1841. From Bloomville Mirror, Bloomville, New York newspaper Index 1871-1872: Travis-Vermilyea Marriage. At Halcottsville, Aug. 31st. Eason Travis and Miss Maggie Vermilyea, both of Roxbury. BM 9-19-71 p.3 c.1
- 825 Susan E., born August 29, 1845, died March 23, 1869, 23 years, 5 months, 2 days. She is buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York.

SIXTH GENERATION

826. Mary C., born July 6, 1851, lost her life at Johnston, Pennsylvania in a flood. Source Code #106.
827. Melissa, born June 29, 1853. Marriage records Town of Middletown: Melissa Vermilya of Roxbury, daughter of William Vermilya and Charity Hinckley, married Wheeler Van Keuren on December 30, 1902. Age ?
Federal census dated April 15, 1910, New York, Dunraven: Wheeler VanKauren, age 53, married 8 years, born New York, farmer; Melissa, wife, age 55, married 8 years, mother of no children; (she would have been 47 years old when they were married and I find no record of her having been married before). Mary E. Vermilya, age 77, widow, mother of no children. Mary died April 22, 1910, she was her aunt. Information posted on Delaware County GENWEB page Andes Cemetery, Andes, New York: VAN KEUREN Wheeler, 1854-1926, Melissa Vermilyea, his wife 1853- _____. Other information from same source indicates that these graves were moved from the Papacton Reservoir site to Andes - the interested party Edmund Van Keuren. Source Code #2: Wheeler VanKeuren died January 18, 1926 at Dunraven of old age. Per Dunraven news column in same paper - Mrs. VanKeuren is in very poor health. Source Code #106: She died November 1935.

Children with Charity Hinkley:

- *828. John Drake.
829. Hannah J., born August 8, 1863. Source Code #16: February 23, 1887: Andrew N. Corbin, Roxbury, age 21, son of Levi B. and Roxanna North, married Jennie H. Vermilya, Roxbury, age 21, daughter of William Vermilya and Charity Hinkley. 1910 Federal Census New York State: Andrew J. Corbin, age 45, married 23 years; Jennie H., age 45, married 23 years, no children living or dead. Source Code #106: She died October 19, 1918.
- *830. Effa.

449

HOFFMAN

Eliff Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1816 in Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, married George Hoffman, died between 1855 and 1860. Source Code #15 and census records.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Roxbury, dwelling #2288: George Hoffman, age 39, carpenter; Eliph, age 34; Annetta, age 13, female; Paulina, age 11, female; Every, age 9, male; Mary, age 4, female; Susan, age 1, female. All were born in New York State. 1855 New York State Census, Middletown, #90: George Hoffman, age 43, 33 years in city or town, Lumberman, born Dutchess County; Eliff, age 37, born Delaware Co., 26 years in city or town; Henrretta, age 18, milliner; Pauline, age 16; Avery, age 13; Mary, age 10; Electa, age 8; Susan, age 6; Wesley, male, age 4. All children were born in Delaware Co., New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Middletown, New York State: George Hoffman, age 46, carpenter; Henrietta, age 23; Paulina, age 21, Avery, age 18, Mary, age 15, Electa, age 13; Westley, age 9; Susan, age 11; Daniel Whipple, age 24.

1865 New York State Census: Silas Blish Age 28, army; Henryette, age 28, wife; Pauline Huffman, age 25, boarder, school teacher; Avery Huffman, age 22, brother, army; Lecty, age 18, sister; Susan, age 16, sister. On the same Census Wesley Hoffman, age 13, servant, enumerated with Solomon Scott. 1905 New York State Census: Wesley Hoffman, age 24,

SIXTH GENERATION

born Ulster County; Harriet, age 21; Lulu, age 1 9/12; Mariah, daughter, age 8/12.

Children:

- I. Henrietta, born about 1837, married Silas Blish per 1865 New York State Census.
- II. Paulina, born about 1839.
- III. Avery, born about 1841.
- IV. Mary, born about 1846.
- V. Electa, ??? born about 1847. She was not shown on the 1850 Census, and is shown out of birth order in 1860.
- VI. Susan, born about 1849.
- VII. Wesley, born about 1851, died March 11, 1891. Source Code #16: Kesley A. Hoffman, son of George Hoffman and Eliff Vermilya Hoffman died March 11, 1891.

450

REYNOLDS

Hannah Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1818 at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, married January 10, 1839 at Andes, Delaware County, New York Amasa S. Reynolds. Source Code #39.

1850 New York State Census, Delaware County, Town of Andes, dated November 28, 1850, dwelling #2737: Amasa Reynolds, age 37, farmer; Hannah, age 32; Elisa Jane, age 10, female; Elisabeth, age 7, female; Mary, age 5, female; Solomon, age 3, male; Avaline, age 1, female. All are born in New York State.

Children:

- I. Elisa Jane, born about 1840.
- II. Elisabeth, born about 1843.
- III. Mary, born about 1845.
- IV. Solomon, born about 1847.
- V. Avaline, born about 1849.

451

DAVIS

Mary D. Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born March 17, 1823, (twin of Noah), married in 1846 Moses S. Davis who was born February 10, 1824 at Andes, Delaware County, New York, died July 10, 1898. She died August 14, 1892. Source Code #106 and #109.

Andes Cemetery, Andes New York : DAVIS Moses S. Davis, died July 10, 1898 aged 74 y 5 m. Mary D. Vermilya, wife of Moses S. Davis, died Aug 14, 1892 age 69 y 5 m 13 d.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Andes: Moses F. Davis, age 26, farmer; Mary, age 27; Maliah, age 2. All born New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Andes: Moses S. Davis, age 36, farmer; Mary, age 36; Maria, age 11; Henry V., age 8; Hizakeah F., (male) age 4; Susan R., age 1; Partheria Davis, age 50, keepinghouse. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Andes: Moses S. Davis, age 45, farmer; Mary, age 46; Maria E., age 21, teaching school; Henry V., age 18, farm labor; Hezekiah T., age 14, farm labor; Susan H., age 12; Edward W., age 8. All born

SIXTH GENERATION

New York State.

Children: (Source Code #109 and census records)

- I. Maria Emeline, born August 10, 1848, married John Dickman. Source Code #109: Marie Emeline DAVIS was born on Aug 10, 1848. She died on Apr 17, 1923 in Andes, Delaware, NY. She was married to John DICKMAN (son of Robert DICKMAN and Jane VANBENSCHOTEN) on Nov 1, 1876. They had the following children: (1) girl, born about 1878, died at birth; (2) John Stanley; (3) Janie Mae, was born on Sep 15 1881 in Andes, Delaware County, New York. She was also known as Aunt May. She was married to James Willard Vermilya (#835) on May 27, 1903. James Willard Vermilya died on September 16, 1916; (4) Robert William; (5) Susie Charlotte; (6) Smith V.; (7) Floyd Herbert ; (8) girl, born about 1895, died at birth.
- II. Henry V., born about 1852 in New York State.
- III. Hezekiah T., born about 1856 in New York State.
- IV. Susan H., born about 1860 at Andes, New York, married Joel Davis who was born about 1854, died February 27, 1926. She died December 30, 1938. Children: (Davis, birth order not known) (a) William; (b) Harold Vermilyea, married Dorothy Jeanette, daughter of Charles and Mary(Stott) Gray. (Source Code #442, Book 10); (c) Mary. Delaware Express June 6, 1939 - Andes - Mrs. Susan H. DAVIS, 79, died here Dec. 30, widow of Joel Davis.....born in Andes, daughter of Smith and Mary (VERMILYA) Davis....two sons & one daughter.... William, Harold, and Mary all of Andes. Delaware Gazette, Mar 5, 1926 - Joel O. DAVIS died in the Village of Andes Feb 27. He was born at Dingle Hill 72 years ago - lived there until he moved to the village three years ago. Survived by wife, Susan (Davis), two sons, one daughter: Will and Mary Davis in Andes and Harold Davis in South Kortright. Buried at Andes Cemetery.
- V. Edward W., born about 1862 in New York State.
- IV. Viola Vermilya.

452

Noah D. Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born March 17, 1823, married first Frances Jean, daughter of Francis O'Connor born about 1826, died October 1859. He married second Emily Newell (Hull?), who was born December 16, 1831, and died May 2, 1902. Her father is listed on the June 1875 New York State Census living with them, name James R. Newell, farmer, from Connecticut. Marriage record from the Town of Middletown, Halcottville, for William B. Vermilya, shows his mother as Emily Newell. Noah died March 4, 1898.

Source Code #12: Noah D. Vermilya who was born in 1823, is a son of Solomon, who was a brother of Samuel Vermilya. At the age of 23 he was married to Frances J., daughter of Francis O'Connor. Their family consisted of six sons and a daughter. In another section of the book he is listed as Justice of the Town of Middletown. (No dates).

Vermilya, Frances I. (note: should be J.) Death. At Middletown, the 7th ult; 32y11m18d. Wife of Noah Vermilya. Dau. of Francis O'Connor of Andes. Accident. BM 11-1-59 p.2 c.3; Obit. (aka Vermilyea) BM 12-6-59 p.3 c.3; Memorial poem. BM 2-7-60 p.1 c.1 http://www.newyorkstateresearch.com/bloomville_mirror/bm_1859_60.htm Old School Baptist Cemetery outside Roxbury, New York State: Noah D. Vermilya, born Mar. 27, 1823, died 3-4-1898. Emily Mull, wife of N. D. Vermilya, born Dec. 16, 1831, died May 21, 1902.

Source Code #507, dated December 6, 1859: DIED -- In Middletown on the 7th. ult.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Frances I., wife of Noah Vermilya, and daughter of Francis O'Connor of Andes, aged 32 years 11 months and 18 days.

Deceased came to her death from her clothes taking fire while lifting a kettle of lard from the stove. She lived 18 days, enduring agonies which tongue cannot express or pen describe. Amidst all her sufferings she was never heard to murmur or complain, but bore them with Christian fortitude, frequently exclaiming, it is all right, and repeatedly urging her friends not to mourn, but to be reconciled to the Lord's will, and bow in submission to his chastening rod. She leaves a husband and three children with numerous other relatives to mourn their loss.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Middletown, Andes: page 493, dwelling #2742; Noah Vermilyea, age 28, farmer, Value of Real Estate \$800.00; Frances Jene, age 23, wife; Horace, age 1; Susan (?) age 11, female, at school, relationship not noted. 1855 New York State Census, Middletown, Roxbury: Noah Vermilya, age 32, born Delaware; Frances J., age 28, born Delaware; Horace L., age 6, son, born Delaware County; Cortland, age 2, son, born Delaware County; Solomon, age 70, father, widow, born Dutchess County. (?). 1860 Federal Census New York State, Middletown, Andes, page 62, Dwelling # 452, family #452: Noah Vermilya, age 35, farmer, Value of Real Estate \$2000.00; Emily, age 28, wife; Horace age 11 male; Cortland, age 8, male; Francis, age 6, male; Solomon, age 81, farmer. 1865 New York State Census, Middletown, Delaware County, Page #36: Noah Vermila, age 42, married twice; Emily, age 33, mother of 2 children, married once; Morris, age 16; Cortland, age 12; Frank, age 8; James W., age 11/12; Solomon, age 80, father, born Putnam County, married once, widow. 1870 Federal Census New York State, page 27, Dwelling # 197, family # 203: Noah Verimilia, age 47, male, white, farmer, Value of Real Estate \$8000.00, Personal property \$2000.00; Emily, age 37, wife, keepinghouse; Harris, age 21, farm labor; Frank, age 14, farm labor; James, age 5; Frances E. age 3, female. All born in New York State. 1875 New York State Census, page 21, #171: Noah Vermilya, age 52, farmer; Emily, age 43; Cortland, age 22, Blacksmith; Frank, age 18; James, age 11; Fanny, age 8; Willie, age 4; James R. Newell, age 82, Father-In-Law (?), born in Connecticut, retired farmer. Federal census dated 1880 (date?) Dwelling # 268, family # 288; Noah D. Vermilya, age 57, farmer; Emerly, age 48, wife, keepinghouse; James W., son, at home; Fanny E., daughter, at school; Willie B., son, at school. New York State Census dated 1892 shows Noah D. Vermilyea, age 69, farmer; Eamila, age 58; Willie B., age 21, farmer.

Source #14, page 57, refers to Noah Vermilya as a Trustee for School District #1 on June 1, 1860.

Source #14 page 117: Others who went west during the last century included Frank, Cortland and Horace Vermilya, sons of Noah and Frances O'Connor Vermilya, who reportedly settled in Minnesota in the early 1870's. Charles Vermilya, a grandson of Noah, said he still has a stone pipe made by the Indians near Pipestone, Minnesota that one of the boys sent back to their father. Noah, says grandson Charles, "smoked it for a few years before he died." The Vermilya brothers never returned east.

Source Code #106: Noah is twin of Mary. He married second Emily Hull.

Children with Frances J. O'Connor:

831. Horace, born March 1849, married Mary E. _____, born about 1871 in Minnesota. She apparently had married first _____ Vicard. Source Code #14, page 83 refers to Horace Vermilya, son of Noah as possibly operating a General Store in Halcottville, New York and may have been the proprietor when the Delaware & Ulster Railroad came to town. (That was December 15, 1871). 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Ramsey, St. Paul, Pigs Eye St.: Horris Vermilya, born March 1849, in New York State, enumerated with Henry Keller, boarder. 1910 Federal

SIXTH GENERATION

Census Minnesota, Ramsey, St. Paul City; Horace Vermilya, age 61, single, born New York, parents born New York, laborer on dairy farm. He is enumerated with Louis Demar, age 87, wife Margaret. He is Dairyman. 1920 Federal Census, Minnesota, Dakota County, West St. Paul: Horace Vermilya, age 70, born New York; Mary E., wife, age 49, born Minnesota; Willard Vicard, Stepson, age 20. 1930 Federal Census Minnesota, Dakota, West St. Paul, Livingston Ave.: Horace Vermilya, age 8,; Mary, age 60. Living alone. Lincoln County, Minnesota General Land Office Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patents: VERMILYA, HORACE Lake Benton. This death notice appeared in the St. Paul Dispatch, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota on July 31, 1931. VERMILYA — Horace, in his 82nd year, Wednesday, July 29, residence 1242 Livingston Ave. Beloved husband of Mary; also survived by 2 stepsons, Willard & Roy Picard. Funeral from the C. A. Godbout & Son Funeral Home, Oakland & Pleasant Ave., Saturday, August 1, at 8:45 A. M. Services at St. John's Church, New Canada, at 9:30 o'clock. Interment New Canada. Kindly omit flowers.

Horace Vermilya, died July 29, 1931 in Ramsey County, Minnesota. Mary Vermilya, born 21 February 1870, died 21 September 1956 in Dakota County, Minnesota. Source Code #227, Minnesota.

*832. Cortland.

833. Francis, born March 16, 1856 in Delaware County, New York, married Ellen A. _____ who was born October 1853 in Canada, died December 1929, buried Gassville Cemetery, Gassville, Arkansas. Vermilya, Frank, born 16 Mar 1856-29 "Courier New"; died Dec 1929. Source Code #479. The 1900 Federal Census Index Kingsbury County, Lake Preston, South Dakota Vol 8 ED205, Sheet 16, Line 1: Frank Vermilya, born March 1856, age 44, born New York; Ellen A., wife, born October 1853, age 46, born Canada. Could not locate in 1910 or 1920. 1930 Federal Census Arkansas, Baxter, Gassville: Ellen A. Vermilya, age 81, born Canada, head of household.

Children with Emily Newell:

834. Orville C., born October 4, 1862, died September 17, 1863 in the town of Middletown, Delaware County, New York. Source Code #507, dated November 3, 1863: Vermilya, Orville C. Death. At Middletown, Sept. 17th; 1y 21d. Son of Noah D. and Emily Vermilya. Memorial Poem. BM 11-3-63 p.3 c.2.

Mourn not parents for your baby,
He has left this world of woe;
Would you wish your precious treasure
Back to suffer here below?
One short year to him was given,
Ere the message from on high,
Called him from this earth to heaven,
Where the blessed never die.
Though the parent love you bore him
Twines like cords around your heart,
Yet 'twas best, so saith our Father,
Best that now you thus should part.
Day by day you fondly watched him,
Cherished every winning grace;
Watched the bud as it unfolded,
Through the measure of his days.

SIXTH GENERATION

Now no more he'll need the watching,
 Hushed and still the little voice;
 Ne'er again his childish prattle
 Will your lonely hearts rejoice.
 All the hopes you fondly cherished,
 Now are laid low in the tomb;
 But your little one is summoned,
 To a brighter, fairer home.
 Where the wicked cease from troubling,
 And the weary are at rest,
 May you there both meet your loved one,
 In the mansions of the blest. L.

835. James Willard, born July 17, 1864, married first Julia M. Sanford who was born July 17, 1864, died September 2, 1900, married second, May 27, 1903, Janie Mae, daughter of John Dickman, who was born September 15, 1881, died June 1959. Information obtained June 17, 1991, from the Hubbell Cemetery (also known as the Kelly Corners Cemetery), Halcottville, New York State. Monument inscription reads: James W. Vermilya, born July 17, 1864, died Sept. 16, 1916; Julia M., wife, born June 15, 1864, died Sept. 2, 1900. Source Code #2 dated June 26, 1959: Janie May Vermilya, 77, of Andes died last week. Married to James W. Vermilya, May 27, 1903. No children listed as survivors. Andes Cemetery, Andes, New York: May Dickman, wife of James W. Vermilya, 1881-1959. This marker was by a monument marked DICKMAN. Source Code #15 refers to James Vermilya as follows: entry from diary of Lewis Sanford who was a hired hand on the Noah Vermilya farm in Bragg Hollow, "Jim took his wool to Roxbury. He had 121 pounds." (June 28, 1886). Also, James Vermilya, who built the Halcottville schoolhouse and was also a surveyor. The school was built around 1895. The James Vermilyas were also listed with those who accommodated paying guests. There was an advertisement in Source Code #2 dated January 24, 1908 for J. W. Vermilyea, Surveyor, Halcottville. 1892 New York State Census, Third Election District, Middletown: James W. Vermilyea, age 28; Julia M., age 28. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Kingston: James W. Vermuller, born July 1865 in New York State; Julia M., born June 1864 in New York State. 1903 New York State Census J. W. Vermilyea, age 40, head of household; Jennie May, age 28. New York State Census dated June 1, 1915, Delaware, Middletown, Halcottville: James (?) Vermilya, age 50, farmer; May, wife, age 34. Federal Census dated 1920: May Vermilyea, age 38, born Delaware Co., enumerated with John Dickman, daughter. 1925 New York State Census, Andes, Dingle Hill: May Vermilyea, age 43, head of household, domestic. Source Code #2: On death of James W. Vermilyea says he died September 16, 1916 of catarrh of the bowel. He was born in Halcottville, and was 52 years old. No children listed. Source Code #26 dated September 23, 1916: Halcottville: Gloom was cast over this place early last Saturday when the village learned of the untimely death of one of its most respected citizens James W. Vermilya, who died at the home of his wife's parents Mr. and Mrs. John Dickman on Dingle Hill three miles above Arena. Mr. Vermilya who had been in ill health for over a year had gone to Dingle Hill about three weeks before his death thinking that a change of air would help the cronic disease. The cause of death was consumption, and on the day of his death he arose and it was thought that he was feeling better than usual, but the next morning he passed away. He and his brother William had owned and ran a large and productive farm just above this place, and nearly all his life he had lived there. Mr. Vermilya was 52 years old and

SIXTH GENERATION

was buried in the Kelly Corners Cemetery. The KOTM of this place attended the funeral in body, and the funeral given by the Macabees was one of the finest seen in the place for many a day. Floral offerings were profuse and pretty. (continues)

*836. Frances E.

*837. William B.

454

Edward Vermilya⁶, (Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 7, 1818, in Delaware County, New York, married first January 8, 1843, at Roxbury, New York Jane Whipple, daughter of Abraham and Asenath (Summer) Whipple, who was born October 19, 1815, died April 3, 1872 at Grover, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Married second Marthie (____) Crouch, who was born about 1835, in New York State. He died at Grover, Bradford County, Pennsylvania April 17, 1893.

Source Code #22: I have Edward Vermilya's appointment as Justice of the Peace in Canton Township, dated April 9, 1881. Edward was listed on the census report as a farmer. Sherman was listed as a cabinet maker. I don't know to much more about Edward's life and history. Edward and his wife Jane are buried in the Grover Cemetery. I have not done any research on George.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Middletown, Delaware, Andes, New York State, page 435, dwelling #1900: Edward Vermilya, age 32, farmer, Real Estate value \$1000.00; Jane, age 34; Sherman, age 6, all born in New York State. 1855 New York State Census, 1st Election District: Edward Vermilyea, age 37, born Delaware Co.: Jane, age 40, born Delaware Co.; Sherman, age 11, son, born Delaware Co.; George, age 4, son, born Delaware Co. 1860 Federal Census New York State, page 73, dwelling # 534, family #534: Edward Vermilya, age 42, farmer, Real Estate Value, \$4000.00, Personal Property Value \$600.00; Jane, age 45; Sherman L., age 16 and George W., age 9. 1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Canton Township, Bradford County, page #39, dwelling #320, family #313: Edward Vermilya, age 51, farmer, Real Estate Value \$6000.00, Personal Property value \$1500.00; Jane, age ?, keepinghouse, both born New York State. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Village of Grover, Canton Township, Bradford County: Edward Vermilya, age 62, Grocer, born New York State; Marthie, wife, age 45, born New York State; Abbie Crouch, step daughter, age 15, born New York State. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, Canton Township: Marther Vermilya, age 66, born October 1834 in New York State; Abby Vermilya, daughter, born September 1864 in New York State, age 36, (should be 26) married, mother of two children, married nine years. (this brings up some questions since Abby had been listed as Abby Crouch the stepdaughter of Edward Vermilya. Did she marry a Vermilya or is she listed as a Vermilya by error? Where are the two children?) 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County: Martha Vermilya, age 75, born New York State, living alone. 1920 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County: Martha Vermilya, age 84, born New York, enumerated with A. J. Schanbacker as mother-in-law.

In a sketch of his brother Edgar A. Vermilya, in Source Code #11 reference is made to Edward the son of Samuel Vermilya and Catherine Robinson, as marrying Jane Whipple.

Children with Jane Whipple:

*838. Sherman S.

*839. George W.

SIXTH GENERATION

455

Orville Vermilya⁶, (Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 11, 1822, in Delaware County, New York, married Margaret Stone, daughter of Robert Stone, who was born September 28, 1829 and died June 22, 1889. He died June 3, 1893, in Delaware County, New York. They are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York.

Source Code #12: Orville Vermilya is a son of Samuel Vermilya of Putnam Co. who removed to Middletown, (Delaware County). His wife is the daughter of Robert Stone. During twelve years of his life Mr. Vermilya was a merchant at Griffin Corners and is now a farmer and keeps a summer boarding house which was opened in 1874. His son, Charles H. was born in 1851, was five years a grocer at Griffin Corners and has for the past three years been in the employ of the U. & D.R.R. as agent at that station.

Orville Vermilya was born in Middletown, and began adult life as a clerk in the corner store in Clovesville. His wife was Margaret Stone. In due time they left Clovesville, and he found employment as foreman in a tannery in the town of Shandaken, Ulster County. Thence they removed to Griffin's Corners, where he was in the store of William Doolittle, and also with A. H. Barhans. Later he kept a large boarding-house in Griffin's Corners for summer visitors from the city. Both he and his wife lived to a good old age. They had five children.

Reprint of article from a RURAL OBSERVER, dated May 23, 1860, in Source Code #2, dated February 24, 1993, local notes of interest: Among local advertisers were O. Vermilya, whose "stock consists of all those articles which are usually kept at a country store and supposed to be needed by a civilized community," including dress goods, boots, hats, groceries and medicines.

Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York State: They have a very large monument, the inscriptions reads: Orville Vermilya, born Sept. 11, 1822, Died June 3, 1893. Margaret Stone, wife of Orville Vermilya, born Sept. 28, 1829, Died June 22, 1889. Charles H. Vermilya, 1851-1929. Loretta Doolittle, his wife, 1855-1932.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Ulster County, Shandaken, page #206: Orville Vermilia, age 28, clerk; Margaret, age 21; Mary, age 1; Mary Stone, (?) age 13. 1855 New York State Census, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, Dwelling #56, frame house, value \$300.00, Family #62: Orville Vermilya, age 32, born Delaware Co., Grocer. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Andes, Delaware County, New York State, page 43, dwelling #314, family #314: Orvill Vermilya, age 37, merchant; Real Estate Value \$2000.00 Margaret, age 30; Mary F., age 11; Charles, age 9; Willie, age 7; Judson, age 4. 1865 New York State Census, Town of Middletown (First Election District) Page 10, #72, value \$800.00: Orvil Vermilya, age 42, born Delaware Co. Merchant; Margaret, age 35, wife, born Delaware Co. parent of five, married once; Mary, age 15, child, born Ulster Co. single; Charles, age 13, child, born Ulster Co.; Willard, age 11, child, born Delaware Co.; Judson, age 9, child, born Delaware Co.; George, age 2, born Delaware Co. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County: Orville Vermilyea age 47, farmer, Real Estate value \$4000.00, Personal Property value \$1000.00; Margaret age 41; Mary F., at home, age 21; Charles, age 19 Retail grocer; Willard, age 17, farm laborer, in school; Judson, age 14, farm laborer, in school. 1875 New York State Census, dated June 30, 1875, First & Third Combined Election District, Town of Middletown, Delaware Co., page 32 #291: Orville Vermilya, age 52, farmer; Margaret, age 46; Miriam K., age 25, music teacher; Charles H., age 23, (He was the enumerator for this census); Judson, age 19; Oliva Elmore, age 32, sister, dropmaker (?); Hattie Elmore, 3/12, niece. 1880 Federal Census New York State, page, 55, dwelling #525, Griffins Corners: Orville Vermilya, age 51, married, boarding house; Margaret, age 50, wife, keeping house. On the 1892 New York State Census I find Orville Vermilya, age

SIXTH GENERATION

70, Boardinghouse.

Children:

*840. Mary Frances.

841. Charles Henry, born March 17, 1851, at Shandaken, Ulster County, New York, married in 1880, Loretta, daughter of George W. and Sally Jane (Dodge) Doolittle, who was born in 1855, and died in 1932. He died in 1929. Both are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Source Code # 12: Charles Henry Vermilya attended the district school, and then worked for three years in a store near home. Next he went to Brooklyn, where he worked for a short time in another store, till he received an appointment as station agent on the Ulster & Delaware Railroad, in the centennial year, when he was twenty-five years old. Coming to Fleischmanns, he bought the house now owned by Daniel Slover. In 1882 he bought a lot from the Vandermark farm, and built thereon a house, which he afterward sold to A. Kaufmann, Esq., of New York City, for a summer home. In 1893 Mr. Vermilya built his present fine residence, commanding the best view to be anywhere found in this neighborhood. In 1888, at the age of thirty-seven he had married Lettie Doolittle, daughter of George W. and Sally Jane (Dodge) Doolittle. About the time of his marriage Mr. Vermilya resigned his place on the railroad, and went to New York City, where for two and a half years he was a grocer; but then on account of his wife's health he found it expedient to return to Fleischmanns, where he resumed his old position as station agent. In addition to his official duties, he is a butter commission merchant, handling nearly all of that indispensable commodity churned in this region, and also the flagging from the blue stone quarries. In company with John Blish, he deals also in coal. As a Democrat Mr. Vermilya has held the office of Tax Collector for the town three years, and in religion he is a Methodist. In large measure Mr. Vermilya possesses that good roundabout quality whereof a Spanish Statesman, Firman Caballero, has well said, "If common sense has not the brilliancy of the sun, it has the fixity of the stars."

A SKETCH OF HIS FATHER in Source Code #12 says the following:

His son Charles H. was born in 1851, was five years a grocer at Griffins Corners and has for the past three years been in the employ of the U. & D.R.R. as agent at that station. He married Loretta, daughter of George W. Doolittle, Esq. of Clovesville *Census records for 1880 show him married and age 29. He was elected Collector of Middletown, and was Census Marshall in 1875.

Source Code #2: DATED AUGUST 15, 1963 CENTENNIAL EDITION.

Article on Lake Switzerland excerpts (copy on file) Charles H. Vermilya was a man of many enterprises. His was the moving spirit behind the construction of the dam. This was started in 1906 and finished in the spring of 1907. Mr. Vermilya was ably assisted in this undertaking by Theodore Floyd and State Engineer Vaughn. The magnitude of this construction may be better understood when a person realizes that this was before the time of tractors, bulldozers and other heavy earthmoving equipment. Mr. Vermilyea operated the lake for three years following its construction. During this time a small steamboat was operated. This pleasure craft was built by Burr Hubbell. The "Wawaka" had been operated on the Halcottville pond for seven years previous to its sale to Charles Vermilyea. Under press of other business, Mr. Vermilyea sold his interest in the lake to New City residents.

Another article in the same paper. CHARLES H. VERMILYEA Charles H.

SIXTH GENERATION

Vermilyea, builder of Lake Switzerland, was of diverse interests and abilities. In the January 23, 1907 issue of the Griffin - Fleischmann Herald, an advertisement proclaimed him a real estate broker, fire insurance agent, sales agent for Delaware and Hudson Coal, notary public.

A contemporary biography tells that he was station agent for the Ulster and Delaware. He worked at intervals in New York, but because of his wife's health, found that the climate of the Catskills agreed with her. In addition to other business interests, Mr. Vermilyea was a butter commission merchant, handling nearly all the butter from Halcott, Griffins Corners and Fleischmanns. He was also a commission merchant for bluestone which at that time was an important industry in this township. Despite his years (he was born in 1851), and an infirmity which necessitated the use of a heavy cane at all times, Mr. Vermilyea was nothing if not adventurous. In 1908 he purchased one of the first motor driven vehicles in the vicinity. This was a two cylinder Schacht. This car boasted high, buggy-type wheels, a motor in the rear, a friction clutch with 7 or 8 forward speeds and 3 for reverse speeds. Mr. Vermilyea purchased this vehicle from Amos Post in Catskill for \$750. Clarke Sanford consented to go to Catskill to drive the auto back to Fleischmanns. Mr. Vermilyea learned to operate the car, but apparently not too well. One day while taking his wife out for a ride to show her the progress made on the Switzerland dam, his foot slipped on the clutch. The car hit a fire hydrant, and his wife was thrown out. She sustained a fractured arm. Mr. Vermilyea frequently employed a driver. This fortunate young man was allowed use of the car as part of his pay. Therefore, since the driver was paying serious attention to a young woman who was working at the Pakatakan hotel, this vehicle was the first car to be driven around this still famous landmark. The young lady now a young-looking grandmother, tells that it was a good reliable, comfortable car. She said she had recently had a ride in a new MG, which was a dream of a car.

Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York State: Charles H. Vermilya, 1851-1929. Loretta Doolittle, his wife, 1855-1932.

1880 Federal Census New York State, County of Delaware, Town of Middletown, Griffins Corners, page #53, Dwelling #508, Family #555: Charles Vermilya, age 29, station agent; Lettie, wife, age 24. 1892 New York State Census, 1st District, Middletown: Charles H. Vermilya, age 49, station agent; Lettie D. age 36. 1920 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown, Fleischmanns: Charles H. Vermilyea, age 68, agent, life insurance; Lettie D., wife, age 64, born New York. Source Code #15 has the following information: The little boat (Wawaka) carried up to 15 people and plied the lake in summer for several years before it was sold to Charles Vermilyea, a real estate and insurance broker in Fleischmanns who constructed Lake Switzerland there in 1906.

Source Code #2 dated November 29, 1929, Notice to Creditors;

Charles H. Vermilya, late of the City of Kingston, Ulster County, New York State. Exec. Charles R. O'Connor (nephew) and George P. Doolittle. I am not able to find an obituary for him.

*842. Willard/Robert William.

843. Judson D., born December 6, 1855, Source Code #24. Died November 1, 1919, unmarried, per Source Code #19. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Middletown, Delaware County: Judson Vermilya, born March 1856, age 44, enumerated with Henry Brasse as a boarder. 1905 New York State Census, page 17: Judson Vermilya, age 49, Hotel Proprietor. 1910 New York State Census, Griffins Corners, Delaware County, Middletown shows: Judson D. Vermilyea, age 54, no occupation, boarder with Irving Hubbard. He is always listed as single. I

SIXTH GENERATION

could find no listing on the 1915 New York State Census. My mother remembers my father talking about a Judson Vermilya that fell off a wagon load of apples on the way to the cider mill and dying, I can not verify. I am unable to find a death recorded in the Town of Middletown, or an obituary.

844. George, born in 1863, died at the age of about seven years.

456

William Vermilya⁶, (Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born March 8, 1829, in Delaware County, New York, married in 1849, Lydia, daughter of Sniffin and Polly (Kelsey) Bellows Kelly, who was born September 1828, in New York State and died in 1911 at Grover, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He died July 15, 1887 at Grover, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. They are buried in Beach Flat Cemetery, Canton, Pennsylvania. Cemetery monument inscription reads William Vermilya, d. 7/15/1887, aged 58yrs 4mos 28days. Lydia Kelly Vermilya, 1827-1911.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Town of Middletown page 448, dwelling # 2089, (they lived next to his parents) shows: William Vermilya, age 22, farmer; Lydia, age 22. 1855 New York State Census, 1st Election District, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, Dwelling #33, Value \$300.00: William Vermilyea, age 27, farmer; Lydia, age 27, wife; Samuel, age 4; Sniffen, age 3. 1860 Federal Census New York State, page 76, dwelling # 561, family #561 shows: William Vermilya, age 31, farmer, Real Estate Value \$1300.00 Personal Property \$200.00; Lydia, age 32; Samuel, age 9; Sniffin, age 7 (shown as female). 1865 New York State Census, Halcott Township, Greene County, dwelling #68, frame house, value \$50.00, family #66: William Vamelia, age 36, born Delaware Co.; Lydia, wife, age 37; Samuel (?), age, (?) born Delaware Co.; Sniffin, age 19; Catherine, age 7; William, age 5; Edgar, age 3 1/6; Kelcy (?), age 1 11/12, male, born in Greene Co. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Delaware, Middletown, Andes, (Information on this Census is questionable -- ages are wrong for William, Lydia, and Sniffen, there are no children in this family named Jane, or Isaac or John. Dwelling # 443, family # 459. William Vermilya, age 50, farmer, Real Estate Value \$18,000.00, Personal Property Value \$500.00, born New York State; Lydia*, age 48, keeping house, born New York State, mother born Vermont; Sniffen age 21, farm labor, born New York State; Jane, (could be Isaac, but listed as female) age 13, at home, born New York State; William, age 10, at home, born New York State; John, age 8, at home, born New York State; He---y, age 6, listed male, at home, born New York State. 1875 New York State Census, 1st & Third Election District, Town of Middletown, Delaware County, Page 1 #1, (this Census was enumerated by William's nephew Charles H. Vermilya): William Vermilya, age 46, born Delaware Co., farmer; Lydia, age 47; Adella, age 17; Willie, age 15; Edgar, age 13; Orville, age 9. All were born in Delaware County except Orville who was born in Greene County. The agriculture report shows they grew buckwheat and potatoes. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Village of Grover, Canton Township, Bradford: William Vermilya, age 51, farmer; Lydia, age 52, keepinghouse; Della, age 21, daughter; Orville, age 14, son, farm labor. All are shown as being born in New York State, except Lydia's mother which is Polly (Kelsey) Bellows Kelly, who was born in Vermont. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, 2nd District, Canton Township, #68, shows Orvil Vermilya, born May 1867, age 35, married, born New York State, farmer; Lidy, mother, born Sept. 1828, age 71, widow; Charles, born July 1874, age 25, laborer, single, born Pennsylvania. (I don't know who this Charles is, but he is listed with the last name of Vermilya.) 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, Canton Township, Southern, #67: Adella C. Roupp, age 53, married (I can't read, but should be widow), married 17 years, mother of one, one living; Gladys, daughter, age 7, born New York State (?); Edgar, brother, age 49, married (?), Farm labor; Lydia, mother,

SIXTH GENERATION

age 83, widow, married 38 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born New York State, she is listed as being blind. (I don't understand the 6 children, 5 living. She according to everything I can find was the mother of 7 children and there were 6 living in 1910.)

* Information from several sources (Source Codes #3, #4 and #5) told me that Lydia was blind and did not see the last of her children, however in the area designated on the census she was not listed as being blind until the Census dated April 21, 1910. She died in 1911.

Children:

845. Samuel, born September 11, 1850, per Source Code #53, in Delaware County Town of Middletown, New York, died March 11, 1930 at Kingston, Ulster County New York. I am unable to find obituary in Source Code #2, but legal notice to creditors in that paper is dated June 1, 1930, filed by Ella Vermilya. Married first Elizabeth _____. Source Code #53 has entry Elizabeth Vermilya died February 4, 1892. No children. Married second April 15, 1895 at Kingston, Ulster County, New York, per Source Code #15, Ella Fisk, daughter of Ephriam and Elizabeth(Jones) Fisk. He is listed as being 45 years old. Ella was a school teacher. No occupation is ever listed on census records for Samuel other than laborer when young, but Source Code #4 said he worked at a newspaper in Kingston, New York. At the time of his death they were living on Wagner Ave., Fleischmanns, New York, and are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Inscription on monument reads on one side FISK, Ephriam Fisk, 1816-1896; Elizabeth Jones, his wife, 1826-1913. The other side VERMILYA - Samuel Vermilya, 1850-1930; Ella Fisk, his wife, 1854-1934.

1870 Federal Census New York State, page 37, dwelling #278, family #283 shows Samuel Vermelia, age 22, farm labor; Elizabeth, age 18, keepinghouse; Catherine, age 70, retired,(his Grandmother), all born New York State. 1880 Federal Census New York State, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, Griffins Corners, page #55, dwelling #530, family #582: Samuel Vermilya, age 29, laborer; Elizabeth, age 26, wife, keepinghouse. Same census page 55, dwelling #534, family #588, shows Ephriam Fisk, age 60; Elizabeth, age 52; Ella, daughter, age 24, single, school teacher. 1892 New York State Census, 1st District, Town of Middletown, Delaware County: Samuel Vermilya, age 41, living alone, no occupation listed. 1900 New York State Soundex: Ulster County, Kingston, 35 Lafayette Av., Samuel Vermilyea, born September 1859 (?), age 40; Ella F. Vermilyea, born March 1862 (?)Age 38; and two boarders. This may be someone else, the ages are way off, I can't verify. 1920 Federal Census New Jersey, Hoboken: Samuel Vermilya, age 69, born New York State, superintendent, newspaper; Ella F., wife, age 65, born New York State. 1925 New York State Census, Wagner Ave., Fleischmanns, page 10: Samuel Vermilya, age 74; Ella F., wife, age 70. 1930 Federal Census New York Delaware County, Town of Middletown: Ella F. Vermilyea, age 76, born New York, head of household. Samuel died of either Parkinson's or Alzhiemers disease. He had no children. Source Code #23: I checked the surrogate's book of Wills Index found only one listing; Samuel Vermilya who died March 11, 1930.

846. William, born about 1854, died March 1860 from the croup. Town of Middletown, 1860 Federal Census, Schedule 3 - Persons Who Died During the Year Ending 1st June 1860, Delaware County, New York.

*847. Sniffin Kelly.

848. Catherine Adella, (Della), born July 11, 1857 in New York State, married Johnathan Roupp, who was born September 1834 and died in 1908. She died

SIXTH GENERATION

July 4, 1927, in Pennsylvania Source Code #6: they are both buried in Park Cemetery, Canton, Pennsylvania. No children, however they did adopt #1163, Gladys daughter of her brother Edgar Vermilya. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Village of Grover, Canton Township, Bradford, Pennsylvania, Della is listed with her parents, age 21, single. On the same census there is a Johathan Roupp, age 46, listed with a wife and family.

Source Code #6 provided birth dates for Johnathan Roupp, (added month from the 1900 Federal Census). 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, 2nd District, Canton Township: #69, Johathan Roupp, born Sept. 1834, age 65, farmer, married 7 years, born Pennsylvania, parents born in Germany; Adella, wife, born July 1853, age 46, married 7 years, no children. Also a farm laborer, and domestic. 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, Canton Township, Southern, #67, Adella C. Roupp, age 53, married 17 years, mother of 1, 1 living; Gladys, daughter, age 7, born New York State (?); Edgar Vermilya, brother, age 49, farm labor; Lydia, mother, age 83, widow, married 38 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born New York State. 1920 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, Canton Township, Grover Mt. Rd., sheet #4, #79: Adella C. Roupp, age 62, widow, born New York State, owned home clear; Gladys, daughter, age 17, born Pennsylvania.

*849. William.

*850. Edgar.

851. Kelsey H., Source Code #53: born May 22, 1864, died May 27, 1866. 1865 New York State Census: Kelcy, male, age 1 11/12, born in Greene County. Source Code #5 had heard of a brother of William dying at a young age, She did not know name or any other details.

*852. Orville.

457

BEARDSLEE

Melissa Vermilya⁶, (Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born January 17, 1835, Delaware County, New York, married Nelson Beardslee, who was born in 1832, and died in 1910. She died in 1908, buried Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery), Halcottville, New York. Inscription reads Nelson Beardslee, 1832-1910; Melissa Vermilyea, His Wife, 1835-1908.

1870 Federal Census New York State, dated August 26, 1870, page 36, Dwelling #273, Family #283; Nelson Beardsley, age 38, farmer, Real Estate Value \$4000.00, Personal Property Value \$1300.00; Melissa, age 34, keepinghouse; Addie, age 8, at home, female; Sarah C., age 6, at home; Jennette, age 3, at home. New York State Census dated February 16, 1892: Nelson Beardsle, age 60; Melissa, age 57; Earl C., age 18.

Children:

- I. Addie, born about 1862, married Daniel S. Humphrey. They did have at least one son per Source Code #2 dated November 27, 1931; they spent winter in Campbell (?) with son.
- II. Sarah, born July 8, 1864, in New York State, married in 1882 at Kingston, Ulster County, New York Augustus H. Todd, son of Burr and Susan (Stone) Todd, who was born April 11, 1863, died July 7, 1939. She died July 13, 1955, They are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

- (1) Otis Howard, born April 4, 1885, married October 7, 1908 Anna Louise, daughter of William and Alicetine (Smith) Mungle who was born in 188_, died December 5, 1977. He died April 13, 1969. Children: (a) Oscar H., born December 10, 1909, died December 10, 2002: (b) Robert William, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married Mary Evelyn Rogers. Children: (aa) James William, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXX (bb) John Roger, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (cc) William Allen, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXX (dd) Susan Virginia, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX. (2) Marea Haddessa, born May 18, 1894, died June 27, 1986, married Andrew Becker, divorced, married Irving Ellsworth Brown. No children; (3) Leah Melissa, born October 22, 1895, married April 16, 1916 Ivan C. Humphrey died April 10, 1966. Children (a) Ivan Augustus; (b) Betty Todd; (c) Ida Mae; (4) Katherine, born March 1, 1900, married George C. Lyon, died 1973, no children.
- III. Jennette, (Nettie), born about 1867. Source # 15. George W. Kelly (1860-1922) married Nettie Beardsley (1869-1953), who bore two children, Guy C. (1896-1966) and Nelson (1900-1966). Guy and Nelson were the Kelly Brothers of their generation, Guy marrying Elizabeth McMartin (1891-1935) of Glens Falls, and Nelson marrying hometown sweetheart Hazel Sanford (1900-1963). Other references in same book: the parents of George W.; John O. (1818-1874) and Lucy Ann (Hull) Kelly (1816-1897). There are many references to this family in this book including a family picture on page 143. George W. Kelly and Nettie B. Kelly are buried in the Halcottville Cemetery, Halcottville, New York. Source Code #2 dated June 27, 1930 refers to her as Mrs. Nettie B. McKenzie. She could have remarried after the death of Mr. Kelly who died in 1922, since she lived until 1953, however she is listed as Nettie B. Kelly on cemetery monument in the Halcottville Cemetery.
- IV. Earl C., born November 7, 1874, Source Code #6: He married Hattie Slawson who was born January 10, 1879, died June 19, 1928. He died October 5, 1928. They are buried in the Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery), Halcottville, New York State. Several references are made to Earl Beardsley in Source Code #15 page 41, Earl Beardsley, who erected several homes in the area before illness confined him to a wheelchair.

Edgar A. Vermilya⁶, (Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 20, 1840, in Delaware County, New York, married in 1864 Melissa C., daughter of Isaac and Fanny (Bouton) Todd, who was born in 1844, died February 12, 1909. He died February 1920, in Delaware County, New York, Both are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Date of birth also reported as June 26, 1840. Source Codes #40 and #141.

Source Code #11: Edgar A. Vermilya was educated in the district schools, and came when a young man to Griffin's Corners, (Fleischmanns) where he went into the cabinet making business. Three years after the enterprise was established his entire stock in trade was consumed by fire; but the young man was nothing daunted by this misfortune, and immediately began to work at his trade as a carpenter. In the second year of the Civil War on August 11, 1862, he enlisted in Company G One Hundred and Forty-fourth New York Volunteers. He was a Sergeant, and was at one time a Second Lieutenant. He was for five long weary months in the hospital at St. Augustine, Fla., from which he was discharged in August, 1864, on account of physical disability. He married Melissa Todd, a daughter of Isaac and Fanny (Boughton) Todd. He was a Prohibitionist, and a class leader and Trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church.

SIXTH GENERATION

Enlisted as a Sergeant 1st Class on 22 August 1862 in Middletown, NY at the age of 22. Enlisted in Company G, 144th Infantry Regiment New York on 27 September 1862. Promoted to Full Lieutenant 2nd Class on 19 April 1863 (As of Co. K). Transferred on 24 April 1863. Promoted to Full Sergeant Major on 24 April 1863. Transferred on 04 June 1863. Discharged on 16 January 1864. Source Code #438.

Source Code #507 dated October 24, 1867: ACCIDENT AT GRIFFIN'S CORNERS -- A correspondent of the Walton Chronicle, over date of Oct. 17th, says: -----

"I have just received the particulars of a very sad accident at Griffin's Corners, on Wednesday evening last. Edgar Vermilya and DeWitt Griffin were firing a salute over the Republican successes in Indiana and Ohio. They were using for that purpose an anvil, the hole in which was filled with powder and then a wooden plug driven in on top. Griffin was holding a lantern while Vermilya was in the act of driving the plug, when the charge exploded, probably caused by friction in driving. Vermilya was thrown backwards against a fence, the wooden plug making a bad wound between the knee and thigh on one leg. One side of his face and both eyes were seriously injured by the powder. Griffin also had one side of his face filled with powder, and his eyes are somewhat injured, but loss of sight is not feared in his case."

EXCERPT FROM LETTER BY BASIL TODD, DATED MARCH 6, 1971, PRINTED IN "OUT OF THE MAILBAG", Source Code #2: Edgar Vermilyea, a Civil War veteran, had a parrot who could sing "Marching Through Georgia" very plainly. Edgar Vermilyea was the father of Herbert Vermilyea, the jeweler and watchmaker, whose store stood where the parking ground now is as did the Brill delicatessen store, the large Halpern department store and Newt Harrington's bowling alleys. The buildings all burned one night in early 1934. (He is referring to Griffins Corners now Fleischmanns, New York State.) Reprint of article from The RURAL OBSERVER, dated May 23, 1860, which was published in Source Code #2 dated February 24, 1993. Notes of local interest: The construction of a wagon and cabinet making shop in Griffin's Corners, built by William Crandall for Edgar Vermilya.

Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York State: The inscription reads: Edgar A. Vermilyea, 1840-1920; Melissa C. Todd, his wife, 1844-1909; Herbert S. Vermilyea, 1867-1927; Augusta M. Banker, 1870-1927. The monument is in very good condition and legible. There is a very small marker with just the name Addie on it at the plot - maybe a child of his or his sons???? no dates.

1860 Federal Census New York State, County of Delaware, Town of Middletown, Andes, page #43, dwelling #315, family #315; Edgar Vermilya, age 20, farmer, Real Estate Value \$550.00; Jacob Beihler, age 21, wagonmaker, born Germany; Josephine Stone, age 15. This dwelling was next in number to Edgar's brother Orville. 1865 New York State Census: Edgar Vermilyea, age 24; Malissa, age 20. 1875 New York State Census, page 27, #257, Middletown, Delaware County, First and Third Combined Election Districts, enumerator Charles H. Vermilya: E. A. Vermilya, age 35, carpenter; Melissa, age 31; Herbert, age 7. 1880 Federal Census New York State, page #55, Dwelling #529, Family #581; Edgar A. Vermilya, age 39, carpenter; Melissa C., age 36, keepinghouse; Herbert, age 12, at school. 1892 New York State Census, Middletown, Delaware County, 1st District; Edgar A. Vermilya, age 52, carpenter; Melissia C. Vermilya, age 46. Edgar A. is listed on the 1905 New York State Census Index, age 64; Melissa C., age 61. 1910 ? 1915? 1920 Federal Census he is listed living with his son and family.

Source Code #26 dated February 20, 1909: G. W. Kelly and wife, E. C. Beardsley and wife, Nelson Beardsley, Rev. G. E. Provost and wife, A. L. Hubert attended the funeral of Mrs. Edgar Vermilya in Griffins Corners on Sunday.

Military information: Descriptive Book of the Regiment US (Film #083189 Source Code #1) Page 139, #927: Edgar A. Vermilya, age 22, 5' 11" complexion dark, black eyes, dark hair, born Delaware Co. New York, cabinet maker, enlisted August 21, 1862 in the Town of

SIXTH GENERATION

Middletown by W. H. Stone for 3 years. Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergeant at organization of Regiment. Sergeant Major April 24, 1863. Discharged to accept commission May 26, 1863. List of Commissioned Officers, Delaware County, New York State (Film #0831899 Source Code #1): Edgar A. Vermilyea, Rank 2nd Liuet. May 20, 1863. Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. G 144th NY Vol. Resigned January 16, 1864. Pension Files: Edgar A. Vermilyea, G & K 144th NY Inf., filled January 28, 1892, Application # 1086142, Certificate # 1032279. New York State. Died February 1920 Per Pension Paid file.

Famous Road Affidavit of 1905 lists E. A. Vermilya, Valuation \$800.00, tax \$9.00.

Child:

*853. Herbert Scudder.

459

ELMORE HEWITT

Olivia Vermilya⁶, (Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born November 19, 1842, (Per Source Code #40) married first, John D. Elmore, who died January 27, 1874. She married second Rexford (R. Samuel) son of Eroney and Rhoda Hewitt of Delaware County, New York who was born in 1833 and died in 1907 per cemetery monument in the Halcottville Cemetery, Halcottville, New York. Monument reads: HEWITT Samuel T. Hewitt 1833-1907. He is buried alone. Can find no record of Olivia's death.

1860 Federal Census New York State, page 69, Dwelling #503, family # 503: Olive Vermilya age 18, female, is listed in the household of John Beardsley. 1865 New York State Census, Middletown, First Election District, page #73, value \$200.00, #73: Catharine Vermilya, age 65, born Delaware Co., Mother of 7, married once, widowed; Oliva Vermilya, age 22 child, profession dorpmaker (?). 1870 Federal Census New York State: Rexford Hewitt age 25, farmer, born New York State, Phebe, age 30, keepinghouse, born New York State; James, age 5, at home, born New York State. 1875 New York State Census, First & Third Combined Election Districts, Middletown, Delaware County, page 32, #291: Orville Vermilya, age 52, farmer; Margaret, age 46; Miriam K., age 25, music teacher; Charles H., age 23; Judson, age 19; Oliva Elmore, age 32, sister, dropmaker (?); Hattie Elmore 11/12, niece. 1892 New York State Census, Third Election District, Middletown, page 1: Samuel R. Hewitt, age 59, farmer; Oliva S. Hewitt, age 50; Hattie M. Elmore, age 20. 1905 New York State Census (Index) Halcottville, New York, page 6: S. R. Hewitt, age 71; Olivia S., age 62.

Clovesville Cemetery; John D. Elmore, Died Jan 27, 1874, aged 49 years. He is buried alone.

Child with John D. Elmore:

I. Hattie, born May 1874, in Delaware County, New York.

Child with Samuel (Rexford) Hewitt:

II. Henry, Per Source Code #6. I have never been able to find Henry on any public record.

SIXTH GENERATION

462

Edward Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born August 1824 in Canada, married Sarah _____ who was born March 1835 in Canada, died _____. Lived on the Sid McArthur farm near Columbiaville, Michigan. Source Code #31.

The Vermilya School, a one-room school house, and Vermilya Road, both in Columbiaville, Michigan, were named in recognition of Edward and his family. In 1874, Edward owned a 40-acre farm on the West side of North Lake Road south of Columbiaville Road in Columbiaville. His farm abutted a 40 acre farm listed in the name of his father, Jonathan (#179) who had died in 1870. Source Codes #158 and #169.

1900 Federal Census Michigan: Edward Vermila, born August 1824 in Canada; Sarah, wife, born March 1835 in Canada; Stephen J., son, born July 1866 in Michigan; Vevia Traver, grand daughter, (Source Code #1 show Elizabeth Vermilya married William Traver October 5, 1875 at Genesse County, Michigan) born December 1879 in Michigan. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Flint: Sarah Vermilya, age 74, born in Canada-English, enumerated with Dewitt Blue, age 64, married 35 years to Mary Jane, born Michigan, she is Mother-in-law.

Children: (Birth order not known)

- *854. Stephen J.
- *855. Mary Jane.
- *856. Harmon.
- *857. Elizabeth.

463

William Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born in 1826 in Canada, married Lydia _____ who was born about 1843 in Michigan. He died after 1910 _____. Believed to have lived at Detroit, Michigan. Source Codes #31 and #57.

Dates of children's births indicate he might have been married twice.

Source Code #49: William married Lydia and had two children who died young.

1880 Federal Census Michigan, Marathon, Lapeer: William Vermilya, age 53, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada, works on farm; Lydia, wife, age 37, born Michigan; Norman, son, age 4, born Michigan. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Detroit: William Vermilya, born June 1826 in Canada, Liddie, wife, born August 1842 in New York State; Ella, daughter, born July 1865 in Michigan; John, son, born June 1864 in Canada.???? 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Wayne County, Detroit: George H. Young; Jennie, wife, age 51, born Canada; William Vermilya, age 84, born Canada, Father-in law; Ella Vermilya, age 49, born Canada, sister-in-law.

Children:

- 858. Jennie, born 1859 in Canada, married George H. Young.
- 859. John, born June 1864 in Canada.
- 860. Ella, born July 1865 in Michigan. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Detroit: Ella Vermilya, age 49, born Canada, enumerated with George H. Young as sister-in-law.
- 861. Sarah.
- 862. Rose A., Date of death: 7-Jan-1875; Ledger Page: 108; Record Number: 1428;

SIXTH GENERATION

Place of death: Marathon; County; of Death: Lapeer; Sex: Female; Race: White; Age: 6 years 3 months 12 days; Cause of Death: Diphtheria; Birthplace: Michigan; Father's Name: Vermilyea, Wm; Father's Residence: Marathon; Mother's Name: Vermilyea, Lydia; Mother's Residence: Mich; Date of record: 31-May-1876. Source Code #227, Michigan.

863. Benton, Date of death: 13-Aug-1874 Ledger Page: 123 Record Number: 1192 Place of death: Marathon County of Death: Lapeer Sex: Male Race: White; Marital Status: Married; Age: 10 months 10 days; Cause of Death: Measels; Birthplace: Michigan; Father's Name: Vermilyea, William; Father's Residence: Marathon; Mother's Name: Vermilyea, Lydia; Mother's Residence: Mich; Date of record: 25-May-1875. Source Code 227, Michigan.
864. Nancy.
865. Norman, born 1876 in Michigan.

464

MARKLE

Anne Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married Francis Markle. Source Codes #31 and #49.

Name shown Rosanna Vermilya. Married November 18, 1849 at Townsend Twp. Baptist Church, Norfolk County, Ontario. Francis Markle is the son of James and Hannah (Taylor) Markle. He was born about 1819 in Ontario, Canada, died November 19, 1900 at Marathon Twp., Lapeer County, Michigan. Source Code #433.

Children:

- I. Melissa, married in 1873 Porter Murphy who was born in 1850 in Ontario, Canada, and migrated to Columbiaville, Michigan in 1869. Porter was one of the earliest, if not the first, teachers at the Vermilya School in Columbiaville. He died in 1945. Child: (a) Winifred W., born circa 1883 in Columbiaville, Michigan. Source Codes #158 and #169.
- II. Norman.
- III. Stanton.

465

DANIELS WALKER

Elizabeth/Betsy Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born October 4, 1819 in Brant County, Ontario, Canada, married February 15, 1835 Elijah, son of John and Elizabeth (Stills) Daniels who was born October 16, 1815, died July 30, 1842 at Cainsville, Ontario, Canada. She married second John Walker. She died October 25, 1904 at Oakland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #281.

Children with Elijah Daniels:

- I. John Ralph, born April 7, 1836, died April 19, 1836.
- II. William Wallace, born May 16, 1837 at Cainsville, Ontario, Canada, married Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Amies) Bond. Children: (1) Mary Ellen, born March 2, 1870 at Scotland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, married

SIXTH GENERATION

- November 1, 1892 at Gladwin, Michigan Frederick Westbrook son of James Hamilton and Sarah (Malcom) Smith, died October 9, 1927 at Scotland, Ontario, Canada. She died December 6, 1962 at Scotland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. Children: (a) Percy Daniels, born December 27, 1894, married Nellie Speechley, died February 16, 1948; (b) Wallace Hamilton, born November 18, 1896, died in 1897; (c) James William Harry, born September 11, 1904 at Scotland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, married December 30, 1929 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada Margaret Helen, daughter of John and Margaret (Gray) Perrot Greig. He died August 27, 1975 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada; (2) Elijah, born circa 1870.
- III. Mary Ellen, born December 24, 1838.
- IV. Elijah Herman, born March 28, 1840.
- V. Margaret Jane, born October 8, 1841 at Brantford, Ontario, Canada, married October 15, 1862 Mordecai, son of Mordecai and Mary Ann (Shaver) Westbrook. She died in 1910 at Oakland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. Children: (1) Ellen, born circa 1864 at Ontario, Canada; (2) Minnie, born circa 1865 at Ontario, Canada; (3) Rudy, born circa 1866 at Ontario, Canada; (4) Catherine, born circa 1868 at Ontario, Canada; (5) Wallace, born circa 1869 at Ontario, Canada; (6) Emily, born July 1870 at Ontario, Canada; (7) Rebecca, born January 31, 1883 at Ontario, Canada. She died October 14, 1884 at Oakland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada.

Children with John Walker:

- VI. Rosanna, born circa 1857 at Ontario, Canada.
- VII. Catherine, born circa 1860 at Ontario, Canada.
- VIII. Emily, born circa 1861 at Ontario, Canada.]

466

LEACH

Mary Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married Selah Leach. Source Code #65 and #135.

Children:

- I. William, married Lavina Hollenbeck, had one child, died young. Source Code #158.
- II. George.
- III. Milton, born 1855, married Mary Ellen Laurence who was born in 1860, died 1930. He died in 1943.
- IV. Ursula.
- V. Rosannah.

467

HODGE

Sarah (Sara) Jane Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1833 at Ontario, Canada, married Timothy Little Hodge, who was born August 31, 1821 at Prescott, Ontario, died February 16, 1906 in Lapeer County, Michigan. She died November 9, 1884, age 51yrs, 9m, 24days, in Tuscola Coounty, Michigan. They are buried

SIXTH GENERATION

1860 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer County, Marathon, #718, #697: Elijah, age 24, born Canada(?); Calista, age 26, born New York State. They are listed with his parents and were married within that year. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Columbiaville: Elijah Vermilya, born December 1835 in Canada; Calista, wife, born July 1833 in New York State; Albert, son, born March 1861 in Michigan. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Columbiaville: Elija Vermilya, age 73 widower, born Canada, parents born New York, laborer, odd jobs; Albert S., son, age 49, born Michigan, photographer, own shop.

Children:

866. Albert, born March 1861 in Michigan. Newspaper obit on file at Columbiaville, Michigan. Albert L. Vermilya, 81, died September 9, 1942, born March 7, 1861 at Columbiaville, burial at Woodlawn Cemetery. Life long resident. Survived by brother Charles, nephews Burt and Kurt Vermilya of Columbiaville. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Albert L. Vermilya, age 58, single, born Michigan, father born Canada, mother born New York, can not read occupation, works in own shop.

*867. Charles.

469

FOX

Eliza Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born December 25, 1835 (twin of Elijah) in Canada, married in 1856 in Canada Leonard Fox who was born May 10, 1831 at Attica, Genesee County, New York, died July 29, 1909 at Tuscola County, Mayville, Michigan. She died July 10, 1915 at Maysville, Tuscola County, Michigan. They are both buried at Fremont Cemetery, Mayville, Michigan.

They moved from Canada to Michigan in 1856. Leonard Fox was an implement dealer for 21 years at Mayfield, Michigan. He served in the Civil War. Source Code #158. Source Codes #49 and #61.

Children:

- I. Emily.
- II. W. M. H.
- III. Albert.
- IV. Norman.
- V. Harmon.
- VI. Leonard Jr.
- VII. George.

470

HOLLENBECK

Emily Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born February 15, 1838 in Ontario, Canada, married April 20, 1861 in Forest Township, Genesee County, Michigan Jacob Hollenbeck who was born December 8, 1821 at Hudson, New York, died October 24, 1896. She died October 24, 1907 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan. He is buried in Hollenbeck Cemetery, Marathon,

SIXTH GENERATION

Michigan. Source Code #49, #157, #158 and #164.

Children:

- I. Veva, died in infancy
- II. Ida M., born November 25, 1870 in Marathon Township, Lapeer County, Michigan, married October 22, 1887 Henry Navin Blue who was born February 2, 1866 in Lapeer County, Michigan, died December 3, 1930. She died May 1, 1943. Children: (1) John J., born in 1880 at Mayville, Michigan, married Effa Ross, died in 1956. No issue. He was a physician and surgeon. (2) Arthur F., born June 17, 1892 at Mayville, Michigan, married Elma Ellis (or Kedney). He died July 15, 1954, she died January 19, 1985. Child: (a) Robert Lee, XXXXXXXX
XX. XXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Bob wrote "A History of the Columbiaville Area" in 1979. (3) Grace Emily, born February 16, 1904, married Clifford D. Burbank. She died in 1982. No issue. (4) Ross J., born February 20, 1912, married Virginia Lee. He died in 1958. Child: (a) Dennis Lee, XXXXXXXXXXXXX
XX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX. Source Codes #49, #157, #158 and #164.

472

John Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 18, 1844 in Canada, married December 25, 1866 Tacy, daughter of James W. and Sarah (Kinsey) Moore who was born July 6, 1842 at Bruford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, died March 4, 1908. Source Code #1. He died in Lapeer County, Michigan December 9, 1881, 37yrs, 2mos, 21days. Source Codes #49, #57, #158 and #164.

Burials at Hollenbeck Cemetery: John died December 9, 1881, 37 years, 2 months, 9 days. Tacy, born December 5, 1846, died March 4, 1908.

1880 Federal Census Michigan: John Vermilya, age 38, born Canada; Lacie or Racie, wife, age 34, born Canada, Delia, sister, age 39, born Canada; Margaret, mother, age 80, born Canada; Ida, daughter, age 5, born Michigan; Orvill, son, age 3, born Michigan; Sarah, daughter, age 5/12, born Michigan; Hugh Halleck, ADS (adopted son?), age 10, born Michigan.

Children:

868. Ida, born about 1875 in Lapeer, Michigan.
869. Orville J., born about 1877 in Lapeer, Michigan, married Helena A. Steinberg and moved to Foley, Alabama. 1910 Federal Census Michigan: Orville J. Vermellia, age 33, born Michigan; Helena A., wife, age 31, born Germany. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Flint: Orville J. Vermilya, age 43, born Michigan; Lena A., wife, age 41, born Russia-Germany; Esther R., foster daughter, age 7, born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Michigan, Genessee, Flint: Orville J. Vermilya, age 53, born Michigan, Head of Household; Helene A., age 51, wife.
870. Sarah, born about 1880 in Lapeer, Michigan.
871. Maude, married Edward Mercer.
872. Andrew J., died February 9, 1875, 7 years, 4 months, 27 days. Buried at Hollenbeck Cemetery.
873. Ethel, married John Thorpe.
874. Eugene A., died January 24, 1875, 5 years, 7 months, 28 days. Buried at

SIXTH GENERATION

Hollenbeck Cemetery.

875. Etta M., died January 22, 1875, age 4 years 1 month, 9 days. Buried at Hollenbeck Cemetery.
876. Willie B., died February 2, 1875, 2 years 2 months, 18 days. Buried at Hollenbeck Cemetery.

473

Edward Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born February 16, 1795 at Pittsfield, Otsego County, New York, married first December 17, 1817, in Salem, Indiana, Mary Wentworth who was born January 6, 1802 at Ovid, New York, died in 1851. Mary was the sister of Joseph Wentworth who married Edward's sister Sarah Vermilya. He married second Lydia Higby. He died February 22, 1890 at LeBouef, Pennsylvania. Source Code #10.

Source Code #1: He married first Mary Wentworth, second Emily Wentworth about 1808 ?????

Edward had curly dark auburn hair and a long auburn beard. It was said he lived to be 98 years old. He is buried in the David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #62 and #64.

1850 Federal Census Pennsylvania Columbus, Warren County: Edward Vermillia, age 55, farmer, born New York State; Mary, age 48, born New York State; Emily, age 21; Harriet, age 17; Jane, age 15; John, age 13; Herbert, age 8. All children born Pennsylvania. 1860 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Leboeuff, Erie County: Edward Vermylea, age 65, farmer, born New York State; Lidia, age 59, born Connecticut. 1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Erie County, Le Boeuf Township: Edward Vermilye, age 75, born New York State, farmer; Lydia, age 69, born Connecticut; John N., age 33, farmer, born Pennsylvania; Flora, age 19, born Pennsylvania; Maggie, age 2, born Pennsylvania.

Records of Curtis Cemetery, Warren County, Pennsylvania: Mary Vermilyea, wife of Edward, died May 24, 1851, age 49-4-1. Angelica, daughter of Edward and Mary - remainder illegible.

Children with Mary Wentworth:

- *877. Elvira.
878. Melissa, born January 10, 1821, unmarried. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Westfield, Chautauqua County, Malissa Vermilya, age 29, born New York State, enumerated with Stephen Covey family. New York State Death Index: 1888 Vermylia, Malissa 13 Dec. Westfield #43216.
- *879. George W.
- *880. Elijah Wentworth.
881. Mary, (twin of Edward) born December 27, 1826, married May 29, 1853 Martin Marble June 29, 1853 Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania, no issue. Source Code #64. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Westfield, Chautauqua County, Mary Vermilya, age 22, born New York State, enumerated with Chandler Persons family.
- *882. Edward (twin of Mary).
- *883. Emily.
- *884. Helen M.
- *885. Harriet M.
- *886. Jane Melvina.
- *887. John Willard.

SIXTH GENERATION

888. Angelica, born June 10, 1840, died October 24, 1847.
889. Charles Herbert, born April 16, 1843, died unmarried June 21, 1864. Enlisted October 26, 1861 and December 29, 1863 in Co. F. 9th New York Cavalry, killed in Civil War battle at White House Landing, Virginia on February 24, 1864. Source Code #64. 806. Enlisted as a Private on 26 September 1861 in Westfield, NY at the age of 19. Enlisted in Company F, 9th Cavalry Regiment New York on 26 October 1861, was POW on 02 September 1862. Killed on 21 June 1864 in White House Landing, VA. Source Code #438.

474

William Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1804 in New York State, married Hannah Hill who was born about 1804 in New York State, died _____. He died June 1879.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Harrison, Montgomery County: William Vermilia, age 46, Pedler, born New York State; Marriah, age 46, born New York State; Lycetta, age 19, born New York State; Leland, age 16, born New York State. 1860 Ohio, Dayton, Montgomery County: William Vermilya, age 56, born New York State, Tollgate; Hannah, age 56, born New York State; L. D., male, age 24, pedlar, born New York State; Lavinia Johnson, age 21, female, born Ohio.

1880 Ohio Mortality Records: William Vermilya, age 76, married, born New York State, parents born in New York State, farmer, died June of diabetes, resident 34 years, June 1879.

Children: (Birth order not known, or number of children)

890. Lycetta, born about 1831 in New York State. Venilya, Lycetteo married McCampbell, Samuel Volume C, page 25; 13 November 1851 Ohio marriage records.
- *891. Leland DeWayne.
892. Eliva (Elvira?), born _____, married May 16, 1848 (with consent of father) William R. Anderson. Source Code #291. Not confirmed as daughter.
893. Adrienne, born _____, married March 29, 1849 Otho E. Griswold. Source Code #291. Not confirmed as daughter

475

WENTWORTH

Sarah Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married in 1826 at New Berlin, Chanango County, New York Joseph Wentworth, who was born in 1806. He was the brother of Mary Wentworth who married Sarah's brother Edward Vermilya. In July 1832, after her husband had deserted her, Sarah and her son went to live with her parents in Pittsfield, New York. She died in 1836. Source Code #64.

Child:

- I. John, born March 28, 1827, married June 24, 1848 Sarah J. Bates, died July 16, 1853.

SIXTH GENERATION

476

John E. Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1810 in New York State, married about 1837 Mary Bunnell who was born about 1820 in New York State. He died _____ probably at North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio. She died January 9, 1873 at Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio and is buried at the Old North Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, Ohio. Source Codes #57, #64 and #159.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Fitchville, Huron County: John Vermilya, age 40, born New York State; Mary, age 30, born New York State; Marietta, age 12, born New York State; Jane, age 10, born Ohio; Dwight, age 3, born Ohio; John, age 1, born Ohio; Mason Blakeman, age 11, born Ohio.

Children:

- *894. Marietta (Martha).
- *895. Jane.
- *896. Reuben Dwight.
- *897. John E. Jr.
- *898. Elizabeth Frances.
- *899. William J.

477

HOWARD

Emmeline Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born February 27, 1813, married March 18, 1834 Ezra Daniel Howard who was born June 30, 1811, died July 19, 1886. She died January 12, 1908 at Cory, Erie County, Pennsylvania. They are buried in the David Curtis Cemetery at Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #57 and #64.

Source Code #116: Names mentioned: Mildred Edith Benson born September 17, 1903; Son to Irvine J. Dodge, February 1, 1904; Howard Benson, George Mead, Asa M. Howard, Mrs. Jesse Howard Pierce, and Mrs. Marilla Howard.

Source Code #117: The meeting adjourned to meet the last Wednesday in August 1906, at the home of Mrs. Emiline Howard, near Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania. This lady is, according to data at hand, the oldest living person of Vermilya blood, a daughter of Jesse Vermilya, son of William Vermilya and wife, Phebe Husted. She was born February 18, 1813. A note was made at the bottom: Per order of President J. B. Vermilya the place of meeting has been changed to Columbus Park Association grounds, Columbus, Pennsylvania.

Children:

- I. Sally Betsey, born December 27, 1834, married January 1, 1861 Henry Benson Dodge.
- II. Angeline, born July 16, 1836, married February 24, 1854 Byron Benson, died November 4, 1922.
- III. Nathaniel Stacy, born October 23, 1840, married July 3, 1864 Marilla Electa Barr.
- IV. Celia Melissa, born June 21, 1843, married Arthur Sears.
- V. Harriet Florence, born February 23, 1846, married January 20, 1877 Thomas Wellman.

SIXTH GENERATION

- VI. Asa Martin, born December 10, 1848, married December 9, 1869 Elizabeth Ann Faulkner, died in 1941.
- VII. Alice Lovina, born April 14, 18__, married January 1, 1871 Herbert Mead.
- VIII. Emmeline C., born October 3, 1853, died January 26, 1855.

478

CHENEY

Angeline Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1816, married November 14, 1847 at Huron County, Ohio William Cheney who was born about 1824, died May 1, 1907. She died March 5, 1891, They are buried in the Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. Source Codes #57 and #160.

1880 Federal Census Ohio, Fitchville, Huron: William Cheeney, age 56, born New York, father born New York, mother born New Jersey, farming; Angeline, wife, age 60, born New York, parents born New York; John, son, age 19, born MA, parents born MA, at school ??

Death records Heron County, Ohio: Angeline Cheney, died March 5, 1891 Town of Fitchville, County of Huron, Ohio. Born New York State, married, age 77 years, farmer's wife, cause of death; heart failure.

Children buried in Fitchville Cemetery:

- I. George A., born 1847, died September 8, 1852 age 4yr, 10mos, 18days.
- II. Oliver, born 1848, died September 19, 1852, age 4 yrs. 1 day.
- III. John, about 1859. Source Code #57.

479

Samuel Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married Rebecca, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Eads) St. John, who was born July 9, 1810, died October 8, 1890. Her father was a Revolutionary War Soldier who settled Columbus Twp., Warren County, Pennsylvania (later Erie County), in 1815 or 1816. He died _____ and she married second William Humphrey. Source Code #57 from the Warren County Historical Society.

Children:

- 900. Philema, born December 24, 1836.
- 901. Velenda, born November 10, 1838.
- 902. Mary.
- 903. Name not known.

480

BENSON

Hannah Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1818 in New Jersey, married Willard Benson, died February 11, 1888 at Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio, buried Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Ohio. He died _____. They had five boys and several girls. Lived near Norwalk, Ohio. Source Codes #64 and #160.

Source: Death records, Huron County, Ohio: Hannah Benson, died February 11, 1888, Town of Fitchville, County of Huron, Ohio. Born New Jersey, widowed, age 70 years, house

SIXTH GENERATION

wife, died of consumption.

Children: (Total number unknown)

- I. Byron, born December 25, 1825, married February 24, 1854 Angeline Howard, died October 12, 1912. Source Code #64.
- II. John V.
- III. Son.
- IV. Son.
- V. Son.

481

Barnabas Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1801 in New York State, married first (?) Sectato _____, who was born about 1809 in New York State, married second Ann who was born _____ in Ireland, married third ??? Hannah _____ who was born about 1820 in Indiana. Source Code #405 and Census Records.

1850 Federal Census New York State, St. Lawrence County, Fine: Barnabas Vermilyea, age 49, born New York State; Siclater (?), age 41, born New York State; Jerome, age 10, born New York State; George, age 7, born New York State; Silas, age 5, born New York State; Almira (?), age 3, female, born New York State; Druduma (?), age 1, male, born New York State. 1855 New York State Census Parrishville, St. Lawrence County: Barnabas Vermilya, age 66, born in Chenango County, second marriage, married, farmer, native, owns land; Ann, wife, age 44 or 49, born Ireland, second marriage. She is the parent of two children and a allian ? Can not read the number of children he is the parent of. 1860 Federal Census New York State, St. Lawrence County, Parrishville: Barney Vermeylie, age 60, day labor, born New York State; Hannah, age 40, born Indiana; David, age 20, born New York State. 1870 Federal Census Index, New York State: Vermilly, Bumbias, age 70, at Canton; Anna, age 49, at Pierpoint.

Children: (Number not known)

904. Jerome, born about 1840 in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York State, St. Lawrence County, Canton: Jerome Vermilyea, age 21, farm labor; Mary Vermilyer, age 15, domestic, both born New York State. Enumerated with H.H. Smith and family and Solomon Wallace(?) - Farm. Jerome E. Vermiller, private, enrolled July 18, 1863 at Ogdensburg (New York). Source Code #405. Pension file Index: Jerome E. Vermilyer, served A 14 NY Co. A, widow Mary C. Vermilyer, application # 134073 filed in 1866.
905. George, born about 1843 in New York State.
906. Silas, born about 1845 in New York State.
907. Angeline, Angeline Vermelia, female, born February 15, 1847, parents Barney and Sectato, town of Lisbon, New York. Source Code #405.
908. Dilena, Dilena Vermelia, female, born March 20, 1849, parents Barny and Sedata, town of Lisbon, New York. Source Code #405.

485

DODGE

Mercy Vermilya⁶, (Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September

SIXTH GENERATION

1810, married about 1830 Erastus Dodge. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Source Code #116: Mercy Vermilye Dodge, Brule, Wisconsin, died January 26, 1904, 94 years old.

Children: (Source Code #219)

- I. Chandler W., born February 1831 in Delaware County, New York, unmarried.
- II. Emma Jane, born August 13, 1833 at Owego, Tioga County, New York.
- III. Martha, born April 30, 1839 at Owego, New York married R. C. Stillman, Children: (1) Clara; (2) Ralph; (3) Ray.
- IV. Mary O., born 1841, at Owego, New York, married O. C. Rollins. Children: (1) Ned; (2) Fred; (3) Grace.
- V. Clarissa, born 1843, Owego, New York.
- VI. Susan Estella, born March 11, 1847, at Owego, New York, unmarried.
- VII. Sarah Aurelia, born 1849, at Owego, New York, married Charles Holcomb.
- VIII. Harriet, born 1851, at Owego, New York, married Edwin Brown.
- IX. Orrin Joseph, born November 11, 1853 at Owego, New York.
- X. John, born 1854 at Owego, New York.

486

Solomon Vermilya ⁶, (Abram ⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born March 1811, married Deborah Pierce, who was born about 1813 in Connecticut. They had five children. He could have died in Minnesota, he is alive in 1900, living there at that time. Source Codes #10 and #62.

The Homestead in Minnesota is recorded in the Registry of the Bureau of Land Management Document #872, dated September 10, 1870. Source Code #170.

1850 New York State Census, Tioga County, Owego, New York State, page 228; Solomon Vermilya, age 39, born New York; Deborah, wife, age 36, born Connecticut; Marion, son, age 8; Delphim, daughter, age 7; Andrus (Andrew) ? son, age 3. 1855 New York State Census, Tioga County, Owego, Third Election District, #136, plank house; Solomon Vermilya, age 44, born Delaware Co., miller, married once, lived in Owego 20 years, miller, owns land; Deborah, age 42, wife, born in Connecticut, married once, lived in Owego 16 years; Alonson (?), age 13, son, born Tioga Co.; Delphine, age 12, daughter, born Tioga Co.; Solomon A., age 8, son, born Tioga Co.; Ida, age 1, daughter, born Tioga Co. 1860 Federal Census, New York State, Tioga County, Owego, page 296, dwelling #318, family #293; Solomon Vermelia, age 49, millwright, born in New York State; Deborah, age 47; Alanson S., age 19; Delphine, age 18; Solomon A., age 13; Ida, age 6; Ellen A. age 5. 1865 Minnesota State Census, Martin County, Town of Nevada ? #83: S. Vermoler ? Male, D. W., female, soldier ?; D., female; Ida A., female; E. A., female; S. A. Male, soldier; S. R., male. 1870 Federal Census, Martin County, Silver Lake Township, East Chain Lakes, Minnesota, page 8 Dwelling # 61, Family #55: Solomon Vermilyea, age 56, Farmer, Real Estate Value, \$1600.00, Personal Value \$599.00, born New York State; Deborah, age 56, keepinghouse, born Connecticut; Lemepon, age 28, male, farmer, born New York; Ida, age 15, at home, born New York; Ellen, age 13, at home, born New York State. 1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Martin County, Silver Lake Township: Solomon Vermilya, white, male, age 69, miller, widow, born New York State; Lonson L., age 38, son, farmer, single; Ellen, age 24, daughter, single, keepinghouse, listed as being maimed, crippled or otherwise disabled. 1895 Minnesota State Census, Martin County, Fairmont; Solomon Vermilya, age 74, born New York, in Minnesota 34 years, in district 6 years 4 months; Lanson, age 53, born New York, Carpenter, in Minnesota 31 years, same in district; Ella Vermilya, age 40,

SIXTH GENERATION

born New York.

*The son listed above first as Marion then as Alonson I believe to be Lanson L.

Children:

909. Lanson L., born October 1841, in New York State. Unmarried, died December 19, 1919 (per pension files, he served with New York during the Civil War). 1890 Veterans Census: Fairmont Township, Martin County: Lanson L. Vermilya, Private, Co. H, enlisted April 24, 1861, discharged May 21, 1863, served 2 years 1 month, lung trouble. In the pension files; Lanson L. Vermilya, Co.H 3 N.Y. Inf. filled March 12, 1891, Appl. #1003523, Cert. #1105631, filled in Minnesota. He came to Minnesota sometime in 1864 after being discharged and about three years after his family. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Martin County, East Chain Twp.: Lanson L. Vermilya, born October 1841 in New York State, age 59; Solomon Vermilya, father, born March 1811 in New York State; Ellen, sister, born August 1854, in New York State. 1905 Minnesota State Census, Martin County, East Chain Lakes: #1 L. L. Vermilya, age 63, born in New York State, Merchant, Resident of District 8 years 2 Months, Resident of State 42 years, Father born New York, Mother born Connecticut: Ella, age 49, born New York, Parents same, Resident of State 43 years 2 months. 1910 Federal Census Minnesota, East Chain Lake, Martin County, #8, #9, Lanson A. Vermilya, Male, White, age 68, single, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut, farmer. Owego County records: Alanson L. Vermilyea, private 3rd Regt. Co. H. Mustered May 14, 1861, two years, Mustered out at Fortress Monroe in 1863. Larson F. Vermilya died 19 December 1919 in Martin County, Minnesota. Source Code #227, Minnesota.
- *910. Delphine.
911. Solomon Jr., born about 1846 in Tioga County, Owego, New York. He moved with his family to Minnesota about 186_. He was mustered in Co. A Brackett's Battalion of the Cavalry March 28, 1864, in Minnesota and died August 24, 1865(or 1863) at Fort Rice, North Dakota, a few miles south of Bismarck, North Dakota. They were fighting Yanktonais Sioux Indians. His father Solomon Vermilya filled for his pension July 8, 1890, Appl# 489218, Cert. #302946 in Minnesota, no record can be found of it being paid. Of course he (his father Solomon) could have died before the 1907 Pension Paid record as he is last known living in 1900.
912. Ida, born about 1854. Source Code #10: Isa, married Dell Sisson.
913. Ellen A., born August 1854, in Tioga County, Owego, New York. She is listed on the 1880 Minnesota Census Martin County, as being maimed, crippled or otherwise handicapped, single and keepinghouse for her father and brother. 1920 Federal Census Index Minnesota, Martin County, Fairmont: Ellen Vermilya, age 65, born New York State; Adella Person, relation could be S for sister (or servant), age 69, born New York State. Ellen Vermilya, died 21 February 1923 in Martin County, Minnesota. Source Code #227, Minnesota.

487

REDMOND

Phebe Vermilya ⁶, (Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1812, married Patrick Redmond who was born about 1804 in Ireland, died November 5, 1874 in Delaware County, New York a widower. Information from family letter provided by Source Code #7,

SIXTH GENERATION

and New York State Census.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Delaware, Middletown, Andes, Page ?; Patrick Redmond, age 46, Farmer, born in Ireland; Phebe, age 38, born in New York State; Anthony, age 18; John, age 16, Betsey Ann, age 14; Susan, age 12; Antoinette, age 6; James, age 2; Maria, age 3. 1855 New York State Census, First Election District, Middletown, Delaware County: Patrick Redmond, age 50, born Ireland, farmer; Phebe, age 43, born Delaware Co.; Anthony, son, age 23; John E., son, age 21; Elizabeth, daughter, age 19; Susan, daughter, age 17; Antinet, daughter, age 11; James, son, age 17 (?); William, son, age 2. 1875 New York State Census death list; Patrick Redmond, age 71, widow, died November 5, 1874, born Ireland, Farmer, cause of death disease of the heart.

Children:

- I. Anthony, born about 1832 in Delaware County, New York.
- II. John E., born about 1834, in Delaware County, New York.
- III. Elizabeth, born about 1836, in Delaware County, New York.
- IV. Susan, born about 1838, in Delaware County, New York.
- V. Antinet, born about 1844, in Delaware County, New York.
- VI. James O., born ___ in Delaware County, New York.
- VII. Maria, born _____ in Delaware County, New York.
- VIII. William P., born about 1853, in Delaware County, New York.

489

John L. or J. Vermilya⁶, (Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born February 1817 in New York State/Connecticut, married Almira _____ (could be Polleys) who was born February 1822 in Massachusetts, died March 22, 1914. He died September 13, 1903.

New York State Death Index: 1903 Vermilya, John L. 13 Sept. Elmira #35234. 1914 Vermilya, Almira 22 Mar. Elmira #13195.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Chemung, Elmira: John Vermilya, age 33, tinner, born Connecticut; Almira, age 25, born Maps? Clara W., age 2, born New York State; Mary Polleys, age 61, born Mealp?; Harriet Polleys, age 22, born Pennsylvania. 1855 New York State Census Chemung, Elmira: John L. Vermilye, age 35, born Conn, married once, resident of town 9 years, tinner; Almira, age 32, wife, born Mass., married once, resident of town 13 years; Clarra A., age 7, born Chemung County; Ronnie B., age 4, born Chemung; John, 8/12, born Chemung. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Chemung, Elmira: John S. Vermilyea, age 56?, tinner, born Connecticut; Almira, age 38, born Massachusetts; Clara, age 12, born New York State; Romeo B., age 9, born New York State; John J., age 5, born New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Chemung, Elmira: Dwelling #269, Family #295: John L. Vermilyea, age 53, tinsmith, born Massachusetts; Elmira, age 48, keeping house, born Massachusetts; Clara, age 22, school teacher, born New York; John, age 15, apprentice tinsmith, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York State, Chemung, Elmira: John Vermillia, age 63, tinsmith, born Connecticut; Almira, wife, age 58, born Pennsylvania; Clara, daughter, age 32, music teacher, born New York; John J., son, age 25, tinsmith, born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Elmira: John J. Vermilya, born September 1854; Imogene, born June 1853; R. Burke, born January 1887. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Elmira: John L. Vermilya, born February 1817 in New York State; Almira, born February 1822 in Massachusetts.

John was identified based in the following information: LOCAL RECORD. John VERMILYA, of Elmira is a guest of his brother, Abram VERMILYA, today.

SIXTH GENERATION

<http://newspaperabstracts.com/NY/Tioga/1888/MAY.html>

The Record, Tioga County, NY, Thursday, May 10, 1888. Abram Vermilya #451 is the only Abram Vermilya living at Owego, Tioga County in 1888.

Children:

914. Clara, born about 1848 in New York State. 1920 Federal Census New York Chemung, Elmira: Clara M. Vermilya, age 71, living alone. 1930 Federal Census New York, Chemung County, Elmira: Clara M. Vermilya, age 81, born New York, Head of Household. Living with her brother John J. Vermilya also listed as Head of Household.
915. Romeo B. (?), born about 1851 in New York State. Romeo Vermilyea. Vermilyea, Romeo, Sept. 2, 1867, 16y 4m 14d. John I. & Elmira Vermilyea, Elmira, NY, 2 Columbia St., 2nd St. Cem. Source Code #227, Elmira, NY 1867-1881
- *916. John J.

490

CASKILL

Cynthia Vermilya⁶, (Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1818 in New York State, married Samuel Caskill, had six children. Source Code #10.

1860 Federal Census New York State, Tioga County, Owego: Samuel Caskill, age 45, carpenter, born New York; Cynthia, wife, age ?; Joseph, age 23, joiner; Mariam, age 21, female, Abraham, age 15, male; Charles, age 12, male; George, age 4 (or 9) male; Samuel, age 1, male. All born in New York.

Husband's surname could be Samuel Gaskill. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. Joseph, born about 1837 in New York State.
- II. Mariam, born about 1839 in New York State.
- III. Abraham, born about 1845 in New York State.
- IV. Charles, born about 1848 in New York State.
- V. George, born about ___ in New York State.
- VI. Samuel, born about 1859 in New York State.

491

Avery Vermilya⁶, (Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 20, 1820, at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, married in New York State March 20, 1844 Fanny Mead who was born March 16, 1821 at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, died between 1895 and 1900. He died July 15, 1904 at Dexter, Minnesota. They are buried in the Dexter Cemetery, at Dexter, Minnesota. Records from Rev. King's Baptist Church Owego, New York State: Avery and Fanny Vermilya, baptized December 27, 1857. He moved his family from New York State to Olmsted County, Minnesota, in April 1863 and made a home on Section 18, Quincy township.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Tioga County, Owego, page 229: Avery Vermilyea, age 29, farmer; Fanny, age 29; David, age 5; Abram, age 3; ___amy (?), male, age 6/12, Roxana Mead, age 20; John Vermilyea, age 62. (could this really be Abram his father) 1855 New York State Census, Tioga County, Owego, #135, Log Home: Avery Vermilya, age 34,

SIXTH GENERATION

born Delaware Co., married once, 6 years in Owego, farmer, owns land; Fanna, age 34, born Delaware Co., 6 years in Owego; David, age 10, son, born Delaware Co.; Abram, age 8, son, born Delaware Co.; James, age 5 son, born Tioga Co.; John, age 4, son, born Tioga Co.; Joseph, age 2, born Tioga Co.; Joesephine, age 2, born Tioga Co. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Tioga County, Owego, page 299, dwelling #319, family #294: Avery Vermilia, age 40?, born New York State; Fanny, age 40; David, age 15; Abraham, age 14; Fanny, age 12; James, age 11; John K., age 9; Joseph, age 7, Josephine, age 7; Samuel, age 2. 1865 Minnesota State Census, Quincy, #55: Avery Vermilye, male; Fanny, female; David, male; Abram, male; James ?, male; John; Joseph, male; Josephine, female; Saml, male; Orvill, male; ?, male. 1870 Federal Census Minnesota, Olmstead County, Quincy Township, Little Valley, Minnesota, page 333 Dwelling #16 Family #16: A. Vermilya, age 49, Farmer, Value Real Estate \$2500.00, Personal Property \$1600.00, born New York State; Fanny, age 49, keepinghouse; Abram, age 23, farm labor, personal property value \$150.00; James, age 20, at home; John, age 18, at home; Joseph, age 16, at home; Josephine, age 16, at home; Samuel, age 12, at home; Orvill, age 9, at school; Jessy, age 7, (male) , at home; Ulilla, age 3, (female), at home; Rubin, age 1, at home. All were born in New York except Jessy, Ulilla, and Rubin who were born in Minnesota. The same census for 1880 was checked, but was able to find only the following: Minnesota, County Quincy, Township Quincy, Dwelling 10, Family 10, Samuel Vermilya, age 22, single, clerk Minsall ??? born New York. In Dwelling 96, Family #96, James Vermilya, age 30, married, Farmer; Mary, wife, keepinghouse, born Minnesota, parents born England ??; Cora F., age 3, daughter, born Minnesota, father born New York State, mother born Minnesota. No other family members could be located in the area. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Olmstead County, Quincy, page 6, #44: Avery Vermilya, age 64, born New York; Fanny, age 64, born New York State; Samuel, age 27, born New York State; Jesse, age 21, born Minnesota; Liby, age 18, born Minnesota; Reuben, age 16, born Minnesota. 1895 Minnesota State Census, Mower County, Dexter, #11: Avery Vermilya, age 74, born New York State, in Minnesota 32 years 1 month, in district 4 years 2 months, retired; Fanny, age 74, born New York, retired. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower, Dexter, Avery Vermilya, born September 1820, 79 years old, living with John K. (son).

Source Code #40: Received letter from Avery Vermilya from Dexter, Minnesota, dated March 21, 1904, with family information. He says he was born September 10, 1820, in the town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, and that his father died when he was about 15 months old, when he was taken and raised by his grandmother Vermilya until he was 16 years of age. That he thinks her name was Phebe, but is sure that her family name was Husted.

Avery's homestead in Minnesota is registered Homestead Certificate #366, Application #321, dated September 1, 1869. His Father died when he was 18 months old. Source Code #40. He went to sea at the age of 16 for seven years, at first signing on the crew of a whaling ship out of New York. He told his children that he was in a boat that harpooned a whale and that sometime during the event a whale circled and stove the boast. He was in the Indian Ocean clinging to his oar for ten hours before the ship found them and hauled then aboard. According to his sons, he had a full-rigged ship tattooed on his chest. Source Code #239.

Source Code #117: Deaths: Avery Vermilya, Dexter, Minnesota July 15, 1904, 84 years.

Children:

917. David M., born June, 9, 1845, married December 24/27, 1868 at Eyota Township, Minnesota Catherine Elizabeth Walters who was born Oct 1849 at

SIXTH GENERATION

Carroll County, Indiana, died October 11, 1887. No children. Source Codes #58, #163 and #171. Ancestral file 3.04 lists David M. Vermilyea [1847], spouse Catherine E. Walters. Place ? 1870 Federal Census Index Minnesota, Olmstead, Orion, page 278: D. M. Vermilliar, and Catherine E. Vermilliar. 1885 Minnesota State Census: Mower County, Dexter, Page 1 #2: D. M. Vermilia, age 39, born New York State; C. E. Vermilia, age 53, born Indiana. Source Code #47: In 1876 David M. Vermilyea opened a hardware store. 1877: David M., John K. and James J. Vermilyea bought out the hardware store which David worked in. 1878: David and Joseph Vermilyea appointed commissioners. 1879: David Vermilyea was now the leader of the Dexter Cornet Band. 1885: D. M. Vermilyea saw a need for more recreation in Dexter, so he fixed up a roller rink over the Vermilyea Blacksmith Shop. Records of Oak Grove Cemetery, Eyota Township, Minnesota Vermilya, David M., born June 9, 1845, died October 11, 1887. (Footstone DMV) Died October 11, 1887.

- *918. Abraham.
- *919. James I.
- *920. John Knickerbocker.
- *921. Joseph Mahlon.
- *922. Josephine.
- *923. Samuel E.
- *924. Orville Avery.
- *925. Jesse Charles.
- *926. Eulalia Emily (Lilly).
- *927. Reuben.

492

Abram (Abraham) O. Vermilya⁶, (Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 1822 in Delaware County, New York, married January 1, 1851 at Chenango House, Binghamton, New York Sarah M. Griffin, who was born about 1829 in Washington (Co.?), died August 6, 1892. He died May 27, 1900. They are buried at the Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, New York. Also at same burial location infants Norman, Orville (Abram O.?), and Grace E.(?) Source: Evergreen Cemetery records. Broome Republican dated January 15, 1851: Married at Chenango House, Binghamton, New York, by B. N. Loomis) Griffin, Sarah M. m. Abraham Vermilya both of Owego, NY Jan. 1, 1851 Source Code #475.

New York State Death Index: 1900 Vermilye Abram 27 May Owego #21810.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Tioga County, Owego: Abram Vermilya, age 26, enumerated with Alfred Griffin. 1855 New York State Census, Tioga County, Owego, Third Election District, #126, frame house: Abram Vermilia, age 33, born Delaware Co. New York, married once, lived Owego 12 years, Carpenter, owns land; Sarah, age 26, born Washington, in Owego 17 years; Mary, daughter, age 4, born Tioga Co.; Alice J., daughter, age 2, born Tioga Co.; Abram O., son, age 10/12, born Tioga Co. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Tioga County, Owego: Abraham Vermilya, 38, farmer, born New York State; Sarah, age 31; Mary R., age 9; Alice J., age 7; Martha F., age 3; Norman, age 1. 1865 New York State Census, Owego, Tioga: Abram Vermilya, age 43, born Delaware Co., married once, farmer; Sarah M., wife, age 36, born Washington, mother of 6 children, married once; Mary, age 14, born Tioga; Alice, age 12, born Tioga; Martha, age 9, born Tioga; Emily, age 1 10/12, born Tioga. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Tioga, Owego, Apaluchen ? page 232, dwelling #798, family #778: A. Vermillia, age 48, farmer, real estate value \$3000.00, personal value \$1300.00, born New York State; Sarah, age 41, keepinghouse; Mary, age 19; Alice, age 17; Martha, age 14; Emily, age 11 (?).

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

928. Mary R., born about 1851 in Tioga County, New York, married Gaylord Hull September 1871, died June 6, 1899 age 48 years, of heart disease. Buried Newark Valley, New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Owego, Tioga: Gaylord Hull, age 32, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Mary R., wife, age 28, born New York, parents born New York, keeping house.
- *929. Alice J.
930. Abram O., born about August 1854 at Owego, Tioga County, New York, died June 27, 1855 age 10mo 21da. Files of Rev. King, Baptist Church records show funeral June 30, 1855. Buried Gaskill Corners Cemetery, Owego, New York
931. Martha F., born about 1856 at Owego, Tioga County, New York, married at age 27, June 19, 1883 Odell J. Watrous age 31, of Owego, a journalist. Died September 26, 1883, age 27yrs 5mos, of malarial fever. Source: Owego Town Clerks records.
932. Norman, born about 1859, in Tioga County, New York, died young, shows only on the 1860 Census. Buried at Evergreen Cemetery infant with parents.
933. Emily, born 1863, at Owego, Tioga County, New York, married June 27, 1883, at age 20, Fred B. Goodwin, age 22, of Ithaca, New York, born Watsonville, California, "Gentleman of Leisure." Evergreen Cemetery records: Emily Vermilyea 1863-1911 wife of Homer L. Nutt. New York State Marriage Records: Emily F. Vermilyea married March 18, 1893 at Oswego, New York. No spouse names on these records. 1920 Federal Census New York, New York: Homer L. Nutt age 50, widower is living next door to Jared and Alice Foot.

493

Abraham John Vermilyea⁶, (Nazareth Brewer⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1809 in New York State, married about 1833 Armenia (Alice) Woodmansee, who was born February 22, 1818 in New Jersey, died February 27, 1897 at Alameda, California. He died in 1852 at Williamsburg, New York, buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery. Source Code #308.

1830 Federal Census: A. Vermilyea NEW 310 NYC 12th. 1840 Census: Abram Vermulyea KING 914 Williams. 1850 Federal Census New York State, Kings County, Williamsburgh: Abraham Vermilyea, age 41, occupation unreadable, born New York State: Armenia, age 34, born?; Maria, age 16,; Susan J., age 14; Abram, age 12; Louisa, age 9; Mary, age 6; Armenia, age 3.

Children:

- *934. Maria.
- *935. Susan Jane.
- *936. Abram John.
937. Louisa, born about 1841.
- *938. Mary Eliza.
- *939. Armenia.
940. Belle Adelaide, born November 17, 1850 at Williamsburg, New York, married February 15, 1872 Charles W. Nevin who was born April 8, 1849 in Iowa. She died February 29, 1912 at San Francisco, California, he died December 15, 1916 at San Francisco, California, they are buried at Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, California. San Francisco Call Newspaper: Vital Records for the

SIXTH GENERATION

Years 1869-1891: Nevin, Charles W., married in 1872 to Vermilya, Belle A. 1880 Federal Census California, San Francisco, San Francisco: Charles W. Nevin, age 31, born in Iowa, printer; Bell, wife, age 25, born New York. A number of people living with them, not related.

495

Nazareth Brewer Vermilyea, Jr.⁶, (Nazareth Brewer⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born in 1821 in New York State, married Margaret _____, who was born in 1823, died June 26, 1903. He died in 1863. They are buried in the Caroline Center Cemetery, Caroline, Tompkins County, New York. Source Code #308 and cemetery records.

New York State Death Records: 1903 Vermilya, Margaret T. 26 June Caroline Ctr. #24894.

1865 New York State Census Tompkins County, Caroline: Margaret Vermilye, age 40, born Kings County, parent of 4 children, married once, widow; Edward, age 14; Mary E., age 11; Augusta, age 5, female, all born Kings County. 1875 New York State Tompkins County, Caroline: Margaret S. Vermelia, age 52, born Queens Co., widow; Edward A., age 24, son, single, labour; Mary E., daughter age 21, single, teacher; Augusta S., daughter, age 15, going to school.

Vermilya burials in Caroline, Tompkins County, New York, Caroline Centre Cemetery
 VERMILYA Margaret L. wife of Nazareth B. Vermilya, b. 1828 d. 1903
 VERMILYA Mary E. b. 1853 d. 1914
 VERMILYA Mary JONES b. 1795 d. 1865 ?????? His Mother?
 VERMILYA Nazareth B. b. 1821 d. 1863

Children:

- *941. Edward A.
- 942. Mary Eliza, born 1853, died 1914, buried Caroline Center Cemetery, Caroline, Tompkins County, New York. 1892 Census for Caroline -- 1st District Tompkins County, New York Mary Eliza VERMILYA, female, age 38, born US, C Nurse.
- 943. Augusta S., born about 1860 in Kings County, New York State, married ____ Riether.
- 944. Margaret, born _____.

497

David Vermilya⁶, (Joseph⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born November 11, 1811, married January 27, 1833 at Beaver Dam Church Reformed Church, Berne, Albany County, New York Leney (Helen?) Dietz, died December 11, 1848. They had three children. Source Codes #10 and #453.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Albany County, Berne: Helen Vermillia, age 37, born New York State; Sarah, age 13; Susan, age 9, both born New York State.

Children (Birth order not know):

- 945. Sarah, born about 1837 in New York State.
- 946. Susan, born about about 1841 in New York State.
- *947. Herbert M.

SIXTH GENERATION

498

John Pennington Vermilya⁶, (Joseph⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born October 5, 1813, married Maria _____, died January 16, 1884, age 70yrs,3mos,11days. She died October 2, 1876, age 60. Source Codes #10 and #279.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Albany County, Bern: John P. Vermilya, age 36, farmer; Maria, age 33; Edgar, age 7; Elizabeth, age 5; Imogene, age 3; Gilbert H., age 33, bookseller; Louisa E., age 18. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Town of Cuba, County of Lake, Post Office Barrington?: John P. Vermilya, age 46, born New York State; Maria, age 43; Edgar, age 17; Elizabeth, age 15; Imogene, age 13; Charles, age 9, all born in New York State; George age ?, born in Illinois. 1880 Federal Census Illinois, McHenry, Nunda: George Vermilya, age 25, born Illinois; father John P. Vermilya, age 67, born New York State.

Children:

- 948. Edgar, born about 1843 in New York State. Co E. 2 Ill. Lt. A. worn off. Tree grown thru grave, son of John P. and Maria Vermilya. Source Code #279.
- 949. Elizabeth, born about 1841 in New York State, married December 24, 1870 at McHenry County, Illinois, William E. Jayne. Source Code #311, Illinois.
- 950. Imogene, born February 27, 1847 in New York State. married June 13, 1868 at McHenry County, Illinois, Frederick J. Buck. Source Code #311, Illinois. Imogene to John J. and Mariah Vermylin, born February 27, 1847 at Westerlo, Albany County, New York. Source Code #227, Albany County, New York.
- *951. Charles M.
- *952. George.

502

George Vermilya⁶, (Joseph⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born January 17, 1822 in New York State, married Helen Miller, died _____. Source Codes #10 and #227, California.

1860 Federal Census Iowa, Falls Township, Cerro Gardo County, Ruck Grove City: George Vermilier, age 38, farmer, born New York State; Helen, age 28, born New York State; Jesse, female, age 3/12, born Iowa. 1880 Federal Census Iowa, Mason County: George Vermilya, age 58, born New York; Helen, age 48, born New York State; Jessie, age 20; Theron, age 16; Grace, age 14; Lida, age 11; Guerdon, age 7. All children born in Iowa. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Mason City: George Vermilya, born January 1822 in New York State; Grace Dilts, daughter, born June 1866 in Iowa; Guerdon M., son, born May 1874 in Iowa; William Dilts, born December 1860 in Iowa. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro George Vermilya, age 88, widower, born New York, own income; Grace Dilts, daughter, age 44, married, 2 children, 1 living, born Iowa; William Dilts, son-in-law, age 57, married twice, married 13 years, born Wisconsin, occupation not readable; _____drick, grandson, age 11, born Iowa.

Per Source Code #62 he was born 1822.

Children:

- 953. Jessie, born April 19, 1860 in Iowa.
- *954. Theron.
- *955. Grace.

SIXTH GENERATION

956. Lida, born November 2, 1868 in Iowa.
957. Guerdon M., born May 24, 1873 in Iowa, married Edith, daughter of John E. and Sarah J. (Sangwin) Cole, born April 6, 1877, died September 13, 1965. 1910 Federal Census California, Imperial, Holtville: Guerdon Vermilya, age 36, married 1 year, born Iowa, parents born New York, book keeper ; Edith, wife, age 34, born Iowa, and one non-relative. 1920 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, San Gabriel: Guerdon M. Vernilyea, age 46, born Iowa, parents born New York, Poultry Rancher; Edith E.(?), age 40, wife; Sarah J. Cole, age 76, mother-in-law, born Pennsylvania; Marjorie Cole, age 8, born California. 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, San Gabriel: Guerdon M. Vermilya, age 55, born Iowa, head of household: Edith E., age 50, wife. Source Code #32: Edith Vermilyea, born April 6, 1877, died September 1965 in California. Guerdon M. Vermilyea, male, born May 24, 1873, mother's maiden name, Miller, father, Vermilyea, born Iowa, died February 23, 1956 at Los Angeles, California, age 82 years. Source Code #227, California and Biography of her brother on Internet.

504

Joseph Vermilyea⁶, (Joseph⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born August 7, 1825, married February 22, 1849 Louisa Van Loven who was born about 1829, died February 15, 1906 at Greenville, New York. He died September 28, 1894 at Greenville. Source Codes #10, #453 and Vital Records on Line, Albany, Westerloo, New York.

New York State Death Index: 1894 Vermilyea, Joseph 28 Sept. G'ville #38723. 1906 Vermilyea, Louisa 15 Feb. G'ville 6757.

1860 Federal Census New York State, Albany County, Westerloo: Joseph Vermelea, age 35, farmer; Louisa, age 31; Harriet, age 9; Eugene, age 7; Ella, age 5; Isaleble, age 3; Clinton, age 1; Lewis Davis, age 17, farm labor. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Gloversville: Louisa Vermilyea, born June 1828 in New York State, enumerated with Leslie Brown as Mother-in-law.

Children:

958. Harriet, born August 30, 1850, married H. Leslie Brown, no issue.
959. Eugene, born June 2, 1852, unmarried. 1900 Federal Census, New York State: Eugene Vermilyea, age 47, enumerated with Leslie Brown as Brother-in-law.
960. Ella M., born February 15, 1854, married John W. Fox, no issue.
961. Isabella, born 1856, married Frank Foster, no issue. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Gloversville: Isabel Vermilyea, born April 1856 in New York State, enumerated with John Fox as sister-in-law.
- *962. Clinton I.

505

Isaac Vermilyea⁶, (Joseph⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born May 18, 1827 at Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, New York, married December 23, 1851 in Erie County, Pennsylvania Eliza Nind Buckle who was born May 4, 1833 at Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, died November 1, 1911 at Mitchell, Davidson County, South Dakota. He died October 16, 1898 at Mitchell, Davidson County, South Dakota. Source Codes #263, #452 #453 and Census records.

Records of the Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota: Vermilyea, Eliza Nind (Buckle) 78y6m27d, 00-00-1911; Vermilyea, Ethel E. 65, 02-13-

SIXTH GENERATION

1960; Vermilyea, Hilda 23, 00-00-1907; Vermilyea, Isaac 71, 00-00-1898; Vermilyea, Lee P. 64, 11-05-1957. Orr, Flora N. (Vermilyea) 31, 10-00-1925.

1860 Federal Census Pennsylvania, North East Borough, Erie County: Isaac Vermila, age 33, Gentleman ?, Value Real Estate \$5000.00, born New York; Eliza, age 27, born England; Josephine, age 6, born Pennsylvania; Gilbert, age 2, born Pennsylvania; Joseph Buckel, age 24, Wooling factory, born England; Sarah Wood, age 26, born Pennsylvania; Eugene, age 8, born Illinois; Leona, age 4, born Illinois; Frances, age 1, born Illinois. 1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania Erie Township, North East Township: Isaac Vermilyea, age 43, born New York State; Eliza, age 37, born England; Josephine, age 16, born Pennsylvania; Jogort ???, male, age 12, born Pennsylvania; Rocor (Rosco?), age 8, born Pennsylvania; Clarence, male, age 4, born Pennsylvania. 1870 Federal Census Montgomery County, Ohio; Cosco Vermelia, age 6, male, born Ohio, enumerated with George Puterbough, age 51, born Pennsylvania; Mary, age 41, wife, born Pennsylvania ?????

Children:

- *963. Josephine Nind.
- *964. Gilbert Arthur.
- *965. Roscoe Buckle.
- *966. Clarence Edwin.

509

DEITZ

Catherine Vermilyea⁶, (Gilbert⁵ David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born May 6, 1813, married May 26, 1830 Christian, son of Adam A. and Hester (Leaming) Deitz who was born May 22, 1810, died _____. She died August 23, 1871. They had nine children. Source Code #10.

Children: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Park/9938/wga63.html#I11937>

- I. Mary, born in 1835.
- II. Emma Elizabeth, born 1835.
- III. Julia Etta, born 1844.
- IV. Deloss, born in 1844.
- V. Lozene, born 1845.
- VI. Name not known.
- VII. Name not known.
- VIII. Name not known.
- IX. Name not known.

510

Charles Vermilyea⁶, (Gilbert⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born 1815, married in 1841 Maryette Fowler who was born January 1833, died November 21, 1901. He died June 14, 1895. Source Code #10.

New York State Death Index: 1895 Vermilyea Charles 14 June Cohoes #41660. 1901 Vermilyen Maryette F. 21 Nov. Cohoes #46866.

1900 Federal Census New York State, Cohoes, Albany: Margaretta Vermilyea, born January 1833; Elizabeth, daughter, born April 1847 in New York State; Sarah Hallenbeck,

SIXTH GENERATION

daughter, born September 1852; Jessie Hallenbeck, granddaughter, born April 1879; Elizabeth Hallenbeck, granddaughter, born August 1889.

Children:

967. Patience, born July 29, 1842, died 1842.

*968. LeRoy.

969. Phebe Elizabeth, born April 10, 1845, unmarried.

970. Mary Helen, born March 17, 1847, died 1847.

971. Emma Jane, born September 27, 1849. New York State Death Index: 1897 Emma J. 17 Dec. Cohoes #49700

*972. Sarahette F.

973. Charles W., born 1855, married January 26, 1891 at Leeds, New York _____. Source New York State marriage records.

974. Frank, born September 30, 1866, died April 15, 1899.

513

Gilbert Vermilyea⁶, (Gilbert⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1821, married Jane A. Groat, had two children. Source Code #10. Married second Ellen_____, who was born about 1847, died January 11, 1882 at Waterford, New York. He died July 10 or 13, 1907 at Waterford, New York.

New York State Death Index: 1882 Vermilyea Ellen 11 Jan Waterford #371. 1907 Vermilyea, Gilbert 10 Jul Waterford #31165.

1850 Federal Census New York State, Greene County, Prattsville, page 45, dwelling #680, family #689: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 28; Jane, age 28, enumerated with H. A. Groat. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Broome County, Chenango, Binghamton: Gilbert Vermilye, age 38, farmer; Ellen, age 35; George, age 10; Eugene, age 5, Marshal Temple, age 15, farm hand; Mary Temple, age 12. All were born in New York State. Marshall and Mary were in school. 1880 Federal Census New York State, Saratoga County, Waterford: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 59, born New York State; Ellen, wife, age 33, born New York State; Emma D., daughter, age 14, born New York State; Eugene, son, age 26, born New York State; Celia, daughter-in-law, age 23, born Maine; George, Grandson, age 3, born New York State; Etta, Granddaughter, age 2, born Massachusetts. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Montgomery, Florida: Gilbert Vermilyea, born September 1821 in New York State, enumerated with Andrew Mohr as father-in-law. Gilbert would actually be his Grandfather-in-law.

Hooper Cemetery Record, Broome County, New York: Vermilyea; Eliza, born 26 August 1860, died 16 February 1863, daughter of Gilbert and Ellen Vermilyea.

Waterford Rural Cemetery records, Waterford, New York: Name: Vermilyea, Gilbert Section: M&W 62-63, 4#, Date of death: Jul 13, 1907, #52. Name: Vermilyea, Ellen, Section: M&W 62-3 3#. No death date.

Source Code #106: Gilbert Vermilyea born in Kittleville, Chenango County, New York in early 1800's. Buried at Waterford, New York. Son Eugene, died Waterford. Charles, died Cohoes. One son killed at Bull Run as drummer boy at age of 12 years. Two elderly school teachers who never married, cousins of Eugene and Charles died at Cohoes, New York.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

975. George W., born about 1850 in New York State, died August 1863 at the battle of Bull Run. He was a drummer boy with the 89th NY Infantry Regiment, dying at the age of 12. On September 5, 1866 his father Gilbert applied for his pension. His name listed on that record is George W. Vermilyea.
- *976. Eugene.
977. Eliza, born August 26, 1860, died February 16, 1863 at Broome County, New York. Records of Hooper Cemetery, Broome County, New York records.
978. Emma D., born about 1866.

514

John Vermilyea⁶, (Gideon Townsend⁵, Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born October 5, 1831, at Glenham, New York, married October 5, 1859 Catherine E. Jewell died October 19, 1897. Source Codes #10 and #329.

1860 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie: John V. Vermilyea, age 29, Laborer; Catherine E., age 26. Both born New York State. Enumerated with Edward Griffin. 1880 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie, District 1: John V. Vermilyea, age: 48, born 1832 in New York State, Occupation: Feregthing (?), mother and father born in New York; Catherine E., age: 44, born in 1836, wife, keepinghouse, mother and father born in New York; Millard G., age 19, born 1861, at home, son, single, parents born in New York.

Children:

979. Millard G., born December 13, 1860, married Katharine Farley, no issue.
980. Elmer J., born September 2, 1862, died September 23, 1862.
981. Luella, born June 6, 1864, died August 13, 1864.
982. Mortimore, born April 30, 1866, died August 9, 1866.

516

Sylvester P. Vermilye⁶, (Gideon Townsend⁵, Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married May 22, 1859 at Lowndes, Alkabama Anna E. Goodwin, died _____. Source Codes #10 and #311, Alabama Marriages, 1800-1920.

Sylvester P. Vermilya, AL (Alabama) 3rd Inf. O.H 1st Sgt. Also listed T. P. Vermilya, AL 60th Inf. Co. F.

Source Code #201. Anna Godwin Vermilye, born 1836 in North Carolina, married second in Carroll County, Tennessee Joseph King.

It is believed they lived in Tennessee.

Children:

983. Cornelia R., born 1860, died February 20, 1866.
984. Alphonso R., born June 8, 1861. 1920 Federal Census Washington, Grays Harbor, Hoquiam: A. R. Vermilya, age 58, single, born Alabama, father born New York, mother born Alabama, roomer, cook in a cafe.
- *985. Francis Goodwin.
986. Sylvester P., (twin) born December 2, 1868.
987. Cruzer McRae, (twin) born December 2, 1868.

SIXTH GENERATION

518

George W. Vermilyea⁶, (Jerome⁵, Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born May 26, 1833, married December 6, 1855 Jane F. Getston/Gelston, died May 4, 1903. She died March 1895, they are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #10, #172, and cemetery records.

Marriage Certificate of George D. Vermilyea child #988 says his parents are George W. Vermilyea and Jane F. Richmond.

Records of the Greenwood Cemetery, 500-25th Street, Brooklyn, New York: George W. Vermilyea, buried May 7, 1903, Lot #16435, Section 189; Jennie F. Vermilyea, buried March 17, 1895, same location.

1880 Federal Census New York State, New York City: George W. Vermilyea, age 47, born New York State; Jennie, wife, age 46; George, son, age 23; Jerome, son, age 21; Lizzie C., daughter, age 15; John C., age 9, relationship not reported.

Children:

- *988. George D.
- *989. Jerome C.
- 990. Lizzie, born about 1865.
- *991. John Cockran Palmer.

519

Charles B. Vermilyea⁶, (Jerome⁵, Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born June 27, 1836, married March 7, 1860 Emma A. Hadley. Source Code #10.

1880 Federal Census New York State, Brooklyn: Charles Vermilyea, age 44; Emma A, wife, age 39; Hattie L., daughter, age 16; Ida A., daughter, age 10. All born New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Kings County: Emma Vermilyea, born September 1842 in New York State, enumerated with Walter Burdett as Mother-in-law.

Children:

- 992. Hattie L., born January 20, 1864.
- 993. Edward M.
- 994. Ida Augusta, born December 1, 1869, married April 9, 1891 Walter Saule Burdett. Marriage Certificate New York State: Walter Saule Burdett, age 25, proof (reader) encoder, Father: Alfred E. Burdett; Mother: Wilma McMarty, married April 9, 1891 Ida Augusta Vermilyea, age 21, Father: Charles B. Vermilyea; Mother Emma Hadley. Both are listed born New York State, he is listed as New York City, she is listed Brooklyn. Witnesses: George W. Williams, Hattie Vermilyea.

520

Franklin S. Vermilye⁶, (Jerome⁵, Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born August 3, 1839, married Elizabeth Tilton who was born about 1841, died August 2, 1889 at Brooklyn, New York. He died January 23, 1903. They are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #10.

1880 Federal Census New York State, Manhattan, City-Greater, New York: Jerome VERMILIA, Male, Birth Year: 1808, Birthplace: NY, Age: 72, Occupation: Police Officer Nym, Marital Status: Married, Race: White, Head of Household, Father's Birthplace: NY,

SIXTH GENERATION

Mother's Birthplace: NY; Phebee VERMILIA, Female, Birth Year: 1810, Birthplace: NY, Age: 70, Occupation: House Keeping, Marital Status: Married, Race: White, Relation: Wife, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; John VERMILIA, Male, Birth Year: 1861, Birthplace: NY, Age: 19, Occupation: Clerk Dry Goods, Marital Status: Single, Race: White, Relation: Son, Father's Birthplace :NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; Phebe VERMILIA, Female, Birth Year: 1863, Birthplace: NY, Age: 17, Occupation: Without Occupation, Marital Status: : Single, Race: White, Relation: Daughter, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; Lizzie VERMILIA, Female , Birth Year: 1842, Birthplace: NJ, Age: 38, Occupation: Keeps Boarders, Marital Status: Widowed: Race: White, Relation: Daughter-in-law, Father's Birthplace: NJ, Mother's Birthplace: NJ.

Records of the Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: Elizabeth Vermilyea, born US, died August 2, 1889 at her residence 137 Summer Ave. Brooklyn, age 48, died of Phthisis, burial authorized by Jerome Vermilyea.

Children:

*995. John R.

996. Phoebe Elizabeth. Information from Death Certificate: Died September 2, 1899 at 1035 Madison St., Brooklyn, New York. Father: Frank , mother: Elizabeth, born in New York State, single, age at death 36 years, 4 months, 12 days. Records of the Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: Phebe E. Vermilyea, born US, died September 2, 1899 at her residence, age 36, 1035 Madison St. Brooklyn, New York, died of Maliria Fever, burial authorized by Elizabeth Dohrmann.

523

George P. Vermilyea⁶, (Peter I.⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born 1852, married February 21/28, 1872 at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hakensack, Dutchess County, New York Nettie/Henrietta M. Myers who was born _____, died April 29, 1936. He died _____. Source Codes #1 and #10. Source: Her obituary, she died April 29, 1936.

1880 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County: George P. Vermilyea, age 28, born New York State; Nettie, wife, age 29; Grace P., daughter, age 6; Roy M., son, age 2; George P., son, age 1. All born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie: George Vermilyea, born February 1851; Mattie, born July 1851 in New York State; Blanche, daughter, born September 1880; Mary, daughter, born September 1888. 1920 Federal Census, same area: George P. Vermilyea age 68, born New York, cabinet maker: Nettie, wife, age 67, born New York, nurse.

Children:

*997. Grace P.

998. Roy M., born 1878, died young.

*999. George Peter, Jr.

*1000. Blanche R.

1001. Goldie G., born 1883.

1002. Winslow S., born 1885, died young. New York State Birth Records: Winslow S. Vermilyea, born April 3, 1885 at Poughkeepsie, New York. New York State Death List: 1885 Vermilye Winslow 31 Jul Poughkeepsie #17400.

1003. Mary Case, born 1888, died young. Mary C. Vermilyea, born August 7, 1888 at Poughkeepsie, New York. New York State Birth Index.

SIXTH GENERATION

1004. Walter Ortis, born 1892, died young. Walter R. Vermilyea, born December 17, 1892 at Poughkeepsie, New York. New York State Birth Index.

524

Paul Vermilyea⁶, (Peter I.⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born June 28, 1854, married June 28, 1877 Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac M. and Martha J. (Schoonmaker) Van Vlack who was born about 1860, died in 1936. He died _____. Source Codes #10 and #192.

Listing in the "Dutchess County Genealogy Society", Vol. 24, Number 3, Spring 1997: Married February 2, 1925 at Hopewell Reformed Church: F. D. Davis, age 47 and Eliz. V. Vermilyea, age 63 years. Witnesses: John H. Davis, Alice Barber, Isaac Van Vlack and Martha Schoonmaker. Source Code #79.

Paul Vermilyea of LaGrange (R.D.C. New Hackensack Rec.) born June 28, 1854, son of Peter I. and Rosanna (Van Nostrand) Vermilyea married on June 28, 1877 Elizabeth Van Vlack daughter of Isaac M. and Martha Jane (Schoonmaker) Van Vlack, who was born about 1860 and died in 1936. Children as listed below, except Edith who was not listed. Source Code #79.

1880 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County: Paul Vermilyea, age 24, born New York State; Elizabeth, wife, age 19; Rosa M., daughter, age 2; Peter I., father, age 82; Isaac VanVlack, cousin ?, age 11. All born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York State, East Fishkill: Paul Vermellia, born June 1854 in New York State; Elizabeth, wife, born October 1861 in New York State; Rose M., daughter, born April 1878; Clarence E., son, born September 1880; Daisy May, daughter, born October 1882; Edith, daughter, born October 1885; Verdine, son, born March 1891; Ruphua, son, born February 1894; Elizabeth, daughter, born March 1897.

Children:

- *1005. Rosanna Martha.
- *1006. Clarence Edward.
- *1007. Daisy May.
- 1008. Edith. Source Code #75.
- 1009. Mildred, born April 7, 1888, died May 21, 1891. New York State Death Index: 1891 Vermilyea, Mildred 22 May Hopewell Junct. #22187.
- 1010. Verdine, born March 6, 1891. 1920 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, Hopewell Junction Rd.: Verdine Vermilyea, age 28; Eleanor, wife, age 28. 1930 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, Wappinger Falls: Verline V. Vermilyea, age 39, born New York, head of household; Eleanora V., age 38, wife. Worked for the U.S. Postal Service, Fishkill, New York. Source Code #110.
- *1011. Rufus Franklin.
- 1012. Elizabeth Pauline, born March 10, 1897, married February 19, 1916 Arthur James Bacon. Source Code #192.
- 1013. Paul, born April 11, 1901.
- 1014. Claude, born January 21, 1903, died March 15, 1903. New York state Death Index: 1903 Vermilyea, Claude 15 March Hopewell Junct. #10641.

525

Isaac Valentine Vermilyea⁶, (Peter I.⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born May 1856 in New York State, married September 19, 1879 Orpha J. Vandewater/VanderWater

SIXTH GENERATION

who was born January 1, 1861, died May 14, 1919. He died December 7, 1935 at Hartford, Connecticut, buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Junction, New York. He was a rural mail carrier at Hopewell Junction, New York. Source Codes #10 and #110. His photo on file.

1900 Federal Census New York State, East Fishkill: Isaac V. Vermillia, born May 1856 in New York State; Orpha J., born January 1860; Martha J., born August 1880; Lester B., born July 1883; Lois, born January 1885; Alford, born October 1887; Florence M., born February 1896; Gladis, born September 1897; Abram F., born March 1899. 1910 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: Isaac Vermilyea, age 53, married 30 years, born New York, parents born New York, mail carrier, rural delivery; Orpha, wife, age 49, married 30 years, 8 children, 8 living, born New York, parents born New York; Murtha, daughter, age 29, single, born New York, waitress, college; Lois, daughter, age 24, single, born New York; Alfred, son, age 22, single, born New York, teamster, lumber yard; _____ M., daughter, age 14, born New York; Gladys B., daughter, age 12, born New York; Abram F., son, age 10, born New York.

Children:

*1015. Murtha J.

*1016. William Isaac.

1017. Lester Vernon, born July 29, 1883, married first Ruth daughter of Frank R. and Elsie (Dagle) Young who died July 27, 1944 at Hartford, Connecticut at age 54. He married second Agnes _____, married third Alice Van Vlack Dickerson who was born about 1889 in New York, died December 21, 1980 at Wallingford, Connecticut. He died June 29, 1969 at Hartford, Connecticut, buried at Windsor, Connecticut. No children. Source: Obituary of Ruth Young Vermilyea. 1930 Federal Census Connecticut, Hartford, Windsor, Lester V. Vermilya, age 46, first married at age 26, born New York, parents born New York, title searcher for Connecticut; Ruth Y., wife, age 26, married at age 19, born Connecticut, parents born Connecticut.

1018. Lois S., born January 15, 1885, married February 22, 1919 LaFalle S. Monroe, died March 10, 1982 at Poughkeepsie, New York. Source: Obituary.

*1019. Alfred J.

*1020. Florence M.

*1021. Gladys Belle.

*1022. Abram Floyd.

526

DONALD

Mary K. Vermilyea⁶, (Peter I.⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born 1860, married Julius O. Donald. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Child:

I. Edith, born 1887.

SIXTH GENERATION

529

VERMILYEA

Caroline (Callie) Vermilyea⁶, (Gerardus⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married Irving Vermilyea. See #542 for family.

530

Isaac G. Vermilya⁶, (Gerardus⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born December 1846 in New York State, married Phebe Dennis, who was born March 1854 in New York State, died _____. Source Code #10, #406 and Census records. Surname is spelled Vermilye in some records.

1880 Federal Census New York State, Pauling, Dutchess County: Isaac Vermilya, age 33, born New York State, Phebe, wife, age 25, born New York State; Irving, son, age 9, born New York State; Grace, daughter, age 4, born New York State; Arthur, son, age 10/12, born New York State. 1900 Federal Census, Port Chester: Isaac Vermilya, born December 1846; Phoebe, born March 1854; Charles, born May 1889; Irwin, born August 1871. All born New York State. 1920 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Rye: Isaac Vermilyea, age 73, born New York, parents born New York, laborer at a feed company; Phoebe, age 64, born New York, parents born New York. They are living at same residence as son Charles A. Vermilyea. 1930 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Port Chester: Phoebe Vermilyea, age 73, born New York, head of household; Charles A., age 59, son; Adolphine, age 49, wife; Otto, age 20, grandson.

Children:

- *1023. Irving.
- 1024. Grace, born about 1876 in New York State.
- 1025. Arthur, born 1879 in New York State.
- *1026. Charles A.

536

Dupuyster Vermilye⁶, (John Kipp⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born September 16, 1833 at New York City, New York State, baptized April 5, 1834, married September 20, 1869 at Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey Lea Aletta Zabriskie who was born August 20, 1830 at Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, died June 26, 1916. He died June 8, 1907 at Paramus, Bergen County New Jersey. They are buried at Valley Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey. Listed as Rev. Dupuyster Vermilye. Source Codes #1 and #10.

Presbyterian Ministerial Directory 1898: Vermilye, Dupuytren; PostID:7570; State: NJ; Country: U.S.A.; Birth State: NY; Birth Country: U.S.A.; Birth Date: ____; Ordination: 4/1864; City: Ridgewood; Birth City: Fishkill.

Children:

- 1027. Ellen, born about 1871 at Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, died infant.
- *1028. Eliza Pell.

SIXTH GENERATION

537

HAIGHT

Anna Romeyn Vermilye⁶, (John Kipp⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born 1839 at East Fishkill Twp, Dutchess County, New York, married about 1860 Ezra James Haight. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. John J.
- II. Lillian S.
- III. Edgar G.
- IV. Dupuytren Vermilye.

538

Gerardus Vermilye⁶, (John Kipp⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born 1840, married first Kate Kimbark, had one child, married second Sarah E. Wilcox. Died _____. Source Code #10.

Gerard Vermilyea, Residence: Danbury, Connecticut, Age 43, Occupation: Butcher, Place of Birth: Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, Father: John Vermilyea, Mother: Catherine Namlin, second marriage, married January 26, 1883 at Manhattan, New York Sarah Elizabeth Gidley, Residence: South Dover, New York, age 32, Widow, Place of Birth: Amenia, New York, Father: John Wilen, Mother: Emiline Torchild, second marriage. Marriage Certificate #31026, New York.

Gerard and Mrs. Sarah E. Vermilyea appear in the Danbury, Connecticut Directories, 1885-1890. She is listed as a dressmaker, he as clerk, and grocery meat market.

1880 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County, Beekman: Gerard Vermilyea, age 40, born New York State; Catherine, wife, age 47; Estella, daughter, age 11; John K., son, age 4. All born New York State.

Children with Kate Kimbark:

- *1029. Kate Estella.
1030. John K., born about 1876 in New York State.

540

JONES

Lucy David Vermilye⁶, (John Kipp⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born 1846, married about 1865 Edwin J. Jones. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Child:

- I. Ethel Vermilye.

542

Irving Vermilye⁶, (Brooks⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born 1843, married

SIXTH GENERATION

Callie K. Vermilyea, (See #529) died _____.

1880 Federal Census, New York State, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York. Family History Library Film 1254825, NA Film Number T9-0825, Page Number 43D. Irving Vermilyea, born 1843, born New York, age 37, farmer, parents born New York; Callie K. VERMILYEA, born 1845; born New York; Age:35; Wife;parents born New York; Horatio Seymore VERMILYEA; born 1866; born New York; Age: 14; At School; Son; Fparents born New York. 1910 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Wappingers: Irving Vermilyea, age 66, widower, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Horatio, son, age 44, single, born New York, _____ (?), milk: Armina, sister, age 50, single, born New York,

Child:

1031. Horatio Seymore, 1920 Federal Census New York State, Dutchess County: Horatio S. Vermilyea, age 54, born New York State; Armina S., aunt, age 59.

547

WEIR

Maria Vermilye⁶, (Valentine Mott⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born December 19, 1852, married May 18, 1883 Thomas A. Weir. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Child:

I. Glendon, born December 22, 1897.

548

WOODARD

Jessie Vermilyea⁶, (Valentine Mott⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born January 17, 1857, married July 19, 1883 Robert K. Woodward. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

I. Robert Franklin, born October 12, 1887.

II. Kate M., born February 7, 1889, died October 10, 1889.

III. John Grey, born June 5, 1890.

IV. Jessie, born October 6, 1891 in Beadle County, South Dakota, married _____ Lewis. Living in 1940. Information from DAR file.

549

Oscar Vermilye⁶, (Valentine Mott⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born August 6, 1859, married February 27, 1882 Carrie Case who was born June 21, 1864 in Illinois, father _____ Case, mother _____ Brewster, died July 13, 1941 at Riverside California, age 77 years. He died March 21, 1932 at Sandwich, Illinois. Source Codes #10 and #227, California.

1900 Federal Census Illinois, Dekalb County: Oscar Vermilye, age 40, born August 1859; Clara J., wife, age 35, born Illinois; Annie, daughter, born January 1886, age 14,

SIXTH GENERATION

born Illinois; Valentine, son, born September 1892, age 7, born Illinois; Valentine, father, age 82, born New York. 1910 Federal Census Illinois, DeKalb County, Sandwich: Oscar Vermilye, age 50, born Illinois; Carrie, wife, age 45; Ino, daughter, age 24; Oscar, son, age 17. All born in Illinois. 1920 Federal Census Illinois, Dekalb, Sandwich: Oscar Vermilye, age 60, born Illinois, parents born New York, superintendant in a factory; Carrie J., wife, age 55, born Illinois, parents born Massachusetts.

Oak Ridge Cemetery, DeKalb County, Illinois: VERMILYE Oscar born 1859 died Mar 21, 1932 at Sandwich, IL. Carrie, born 1864*, died July 13, 1941 at Riverside, CA. *NOTE: Per Burial Records it says 1874 tombstone, shows 1864 per book.

Children:

- 1032. Ino Louise, born January 14, 1886.
- 1033. Hazel, born February 8, 1889.
- *1034. Oscar Valentine.

550

POTTER

Kate Vermilye⁶, (Valentine Mott⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born May 24, 1861, married April 26, 1883 John Potter. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

- I. John Vermilye, born December 4, 1892.
- II. Laura, born October 8, 1896.